



Mitchell

He's Broke—Without Fame or Medals

Walking A-Bomb Aged 20 Years in Five

NORFOLK, Va. (AP)—A retired American naval officer, one of the few Americans ever to suffer an overdose of atomic radiation, lies dying at his home in Norfolk. He is broke, heavily in debt and his sacrifice in line of duty is unrecognized by fame or medals.

He is Cmdr. William W. Mitchell, USN (Ret.). He is 65, but he looks 85, for he has suffered much since 5:35 p.m. on July 24, 1946.

That was the hour at which the United States exploded an atomic bomb underwater at Bikini Atoll in the Pacific. The underwater explosion was one of a series of postwar atomic tests.

Some 75 warships and 12 smaller craft took part in the

tests. Mitchell was engineer officer aboard the observation ship USS Wharton.

Half an hour after the atomic explosion sent a column of water half a mile wide at the base a mile into the air, the Wharton cruised into ground zero, checking radioactivity and making other scientific measurements.

Then began one of the most bizarre chains of circumstance of the atomic age. First a pump failed in the Wharton's engine room.

The pump failure caused a condenser failure and the engine room filled with steam. The ship went dead in the water, only a few feet from ground

zero, and lay dead there for an hour while repairs were made.

The captain ordered the machinist responsible for the pump failure court-martialed for neglect of duty. The machinist had been told to replace the pump but had not done so.

Mitchell was appointed defence counsel for the machinist. A key piece of evidence in the

court-martial was a bronze intake valve. The valve was directly exposed to the sea water during the entire sequence of events, hence it soaked up a tremendous dose of radioactivity from the very water in which the bomb had been exploded.

Since the valve was a piece of defensive evidence, Mitchell took it to his room for safekeep-

ing. He put it under his bed and it stayed there the entire five weeks prior to the court-martial.

In 1946 no one knew much about the hazards of radiation and Mitchell's action by 1946 standards were perfectly logical.

By the time the officers and

Continued on Page 2

Meets Island Farmers

Hays Pledges Crop-Loss Compensation

Federal Agriculture Minister Harry Hays said in Victoria Saturday that he will recommend 100 per cent compensation to Saanich Peninsula farmers whose land must be sterilized to rid it of the parasitic golden nematode.



Hays

Massachusetts

Troops On Alert

SPRINGFIELD, Mass. (AP)—Governor John A. Volpe Saturday night ordered out Springfield area contingents of the National Guard and alerted state police in the face of a civil rights demonstration set for Sunday.

At the same time, Springfield Mayor Charles V. Ryan Jr. banned the sale of alcoholic beverages from 7:30 Saturday night until Monday morning.

Ryan said at a press conference: "The tension is fairly obvious. We've been told large numbers are coming to Springfield, invited by civil rights leaders, and others might take this as a signal to riot."

In Boston, Volpe said he took his action "to ensure a peaceful and rights demonstration Sunday in Springfield and to safeguard all citizens and property in the Springfield area."

Grocer Shot In Los Angeles

LOS ANGELES—A white grocer, Harry Haskman, was shot and seriously wounded Saturday as he walked along a street about six blocks north of the Los Angeles Negro riot zone. Police arrested 15-year-old Leonard Ricardo on a charge of assault with intent to murder after they found a rifle in his room.

Gemini Gains Power



Astronauts Conrad, Cooper

To Aussies: Hello To Everybody

By United Press International

America's two astronauts began a projected 3,000,000-mile space voyage with cheer—even exultant—chatter. But when trouble began to develop on Gemini 5, the space-ground talk became grimly serious.

This is the way it went: Command pilot Gordon Cooper, who has been in space before, "It's been a long time getting back."

Cooper at liftoff: "We're on our way." (Voice trembling from the heavy vibration.)

Seven minutes into the flight: "Everything is going fine. Report by way of the Kano, Africa, ground station."

Cooper: "We seem to have gotten off with less fuel than we should have."

Houston: "Roger, we'll run a check on that."

Cooper, coming up over Carnarvon, Australia, on first orbit: "Hello to everyone down there."

Asked by Carnarvon station how they're coming along with

unfolding their equipment: "Slow. We're working on it."

Spacecraft to NASA plane: "I'll bet our flight is more fun than yours."

Capsule again to plane: "I've just changed my mind. Space flight is more fun than air flight. Looks like you're in the clouds down there. We'll see you guys in eight days."

Capsule: "There's Galveston in view. Who's playing the music?"

Houston: "It's not down here."

Capsule: "We have some music on UHF."

Houston: "Roger, sounds real good."

Capsule to Canary Islands station on second orbit: "We've been noticing that there has been a slight decrease in fuel cell tank pressure. We're a little bit concerned about this low pressure—but nothing beyond that."

Houston to Carnarvon, Australia tracking station, second orbit: "We want the crew to put the fuel cell heater on."

Carnarvon to capsule: "Request you put your fuel cell heater on."

Capsule: "It's been on right along."

Between Mexico and Houston, second orbit: "Pressure (in oxygen tank) now 130 and falling slowly."

Houston: "Let's go to manual." (Pause) "We've had no change here on the ground. Let's go back to automatic. You have your autopilot shut down, haven't you?"

Capsule: "Roger."

After 2½ orbits, off African West Coast: "Ground station: 'Gemini 5, looks like the pressure drop has leveled off.'"

Capsule: "Okay."

Houston: "What is your pressure reading now?"

Capsule: "About 95 pounds."

Houston: "We would like to have you power down to a minimum power configuration... with only your UHF receiver on... We'd like to have

Continued on Page 2

Russians Tune In On Show

LONDON (UPI)—Millions of Russians along with all of Western Europe Saturday listened to live radio broadcasts of the Gemini 5 spacecraft launching.

"It's a great scientific achievement," said a Moscow secretary.

"If it serves the welfare of mankind, it makes no difference who did it."

A Soviet mechanic said he would be "more pleased if it was a Soviet space shot, but it's no matter who did it—it's important that it's been done."

The news of the flight of astronauts Gordon Cooper and Charles Conrad snapped the attention of Italians from the last courses of long lunches and the eyes of Romans from their favorite pastime of girl-watching along sidewalk cafes.

Millions of Frenchmen lazing on vacation beaches and in the country stayed close to radios. The launch almost coincided with tea-time in Britain.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

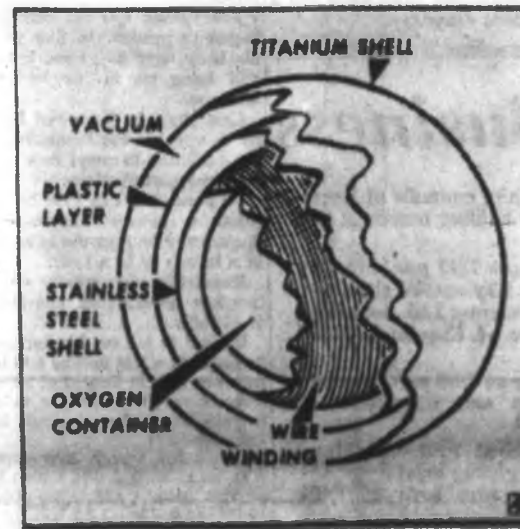
The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.

EIGHT DAYS: 'CHANCES GOOD'



Fuel cell: Little old troublemaker

Neat, Efficient Idea, Now to Make It Work

CAPE KENNEDY, Fla. (AP)—The fuel-cell system that was to provide power for the eight-day Gemini flight—but caused trouble early in the mission—is tricky, born of man's need to coax more power out of nature.

The two fuels for the power system are oxygen and hydrogen which the fuel cells turn into charged gases and blend, producing water. At the same time, the fuel cell reaps the extra electrons yielded by the process, and sends these out as a current.

It is a neat and efficient idea. The problem is making it work.

To carry enough oxygen and hydrogen, space scientists went to very low temperatures, storing the gases in their most dense form, a sort of snowy slush, to get

the most possible into the storage tanks.

The hydrogen was stored at 423 degrees below zero, the oxygen at 297 below.

This provided problems too. The temperature throughout the tanks must be homogeneous or uniform, or else a tempera ture stratification would occur that could block usage of some of the gas.

The tanks are well insulated—an outer shell of titanium, a vacuum, a layer of plastic and an inner shell of stainless steel. Around the inner shell is a winding of wire that provides heat much as an electric blanket does.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 150 pounds a square

inch. The pressure is used to push the gas into the fuel cells.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 150 pounds a square

inch. The pressure is used to push the gas into the fuel cells.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 150 pounds a square

inch. The pressure is used to push the gas into the fuel cells.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 150 pounds a square

inch. The pressure is used to push the gas into the fuel cells.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 150 pounds a square

inch. The pressure is used to push the gas into the fuel cells.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 150 pounds a square

inch. The pressure is used to push the gas into the fuel cells.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 150 pounds a square

inch. The pressure is used to push the gas into the fuel cells.

SPACE CENTRE, Houston (UPI)—The balky electric system aboard the Gemini 5 spacecraft gained strength and astronauts Gordon Cooper and Charles Conrad swept into their second day in space today with an increasingly good chance to go the full eight days.

The decision to splash down or go on should come later today.

Pressure in the troublesome fuel cells was constant after threatening to force an emergency splashdown Saturday when pressure dropped because of a faulty heater.

ROSE AGAIN

It fell as low as 71 pounds, but late last night rose to 76.2 pounds, enabling the astronauts to resume several experiments with power turned up.

Officials were to decide whether to continue this most ambitious of American space flights—or bring the ship down into the Atlantic recovery area 250 miles east of Bermuda around noon.

CARRIER MOVES

The recovery aircraft carrier Lake Champlain was moving into position to be ready for a quick pickup of the hard-luck astronauts.

For more than 4½ hours yesterday, the Gemini 5 astronauts were threatened with a possible emergency splashdown in the Pacific because of a breakdown in the fuel cell electrical power system designed to supply them for the full eight days.

KEEP GOING

But the drop in the system's fuel pressure leveled off, and officials decided to keep the flight going at least until the 18th night at mid-day today.

There appeared to be a good chance they might make the full 121 orbits originally planned, which for the first time would push the United States ahead of Russia in the number of orbits.

LEAD POWER

Late Saturday night, as the spacecraft swept across the Pacific in its ninth orbit, Conrad switched on the part of the electrical system that had been shut down for economy's sake and saving the Gemini 5 around in a full turn.

He tried to stop the Little Rascal rendezvous evaluation

Continued on Page 2

Rifleman Nabbed By Police

VANCOUVER (CP)—Police nabbed a man with a high-powered rifle Saturday as he walked along a block from where Prime Minister Pearson was to pass in the Pacific National Exhibition parade.

(See also Page 1.)

"I'm just taking it to get a new telescopic sight," he pretended.

Police took him to a patrol car, questioned him and released him, but they kept the gun, to be put through a police firearms check at police headquarters.

Guevara Post Filled But Fate Uncertain

HAVANA (Reuters)—The Cuban press Saturday for the first time referred to Arturo Guevara as industries minister, the post previously held by Ernesto (Che) Guevara.

Usually reliable sources reported more than two months ago that Guevara, 33, then vice-minister, had succeeded Guevara. But no official announcement was made and the press continued to refer to Guevara either as vice-minister or acting minister.

Argentine-born Guevara, a top Cuban revolutionary leader, has not been seen in public for more than five months.

The radio of the right-wing revolutionary junta in the Dominican Republic claimed Friday night that Guevara died



Guevara

in the rebel sector of Santo Domingo in the early days of the revolution.

The junta's interior secretary, Victor Gomez Berges, said there have been "various reports" to that effect, but that there is no proof that they are true.

Some reports said he is abroad and others that he is engaged in a project aimed at re-organizing and uniting the country's various economic agencies.

Premier Fidel Castro has frequently referred to Guevara in recent speeches, indicating that he is not in disgrace.

The reference to Guevara as minister came in a report by President Oswaldo Dorticos.

Reds Must Choose

WASHINGTON (AP) — John F. Kennedy administration officials said Saturday night that the U.S. will force the Communists to choose between continuing their war of attrition and seeking peace.

U.S. Job Corps Riot

Racket Nest

MORGANFIELD, Ky. (AP) — A U.S. Job Corps spokesman says trouble at the Camp Breckinridge centre—which fostered a 45-minute riot among 80 trainees Friday—apparently stems from "a certain protection racket that has been in operation for about two weeks."

At least 11 persons were injured. Charles Preston, camp public relations director, added that the "protection racket and a rash of burglaries . . . have brought FBI agents on to the post several times in the last few weeks."

D. L. Coleman, 18, of Oakland, Calif., president of the student government on the fed-

eral anti-poverty camp in western Kentucky, said he had talked to many of the 600 corporals about the "protection racket" report several times before the riot broke out.

"But they didn't want to talk about the racket—they wanted to fight," he added.

FIRE TRUCK

A mob of about 75 attacked a fire truck they apparently thought was coming to settle fighting which began between "swirling knots of people," said Seymour Bryson, director of student security.

Fireman Stuart Lovell, 30, of Morganfield, was pulled from his truck by the rioting youths who hit him with tire chains, sticks and belts.



Long Arm Of Law Saves Boys

After clinging to piece of wood for half-hour to keep from being swept over falls on turbulent Milwaukee River, Daryl Schwobert, 8, and his brother Rudy, 10, are rescued by Milwaukee policeman Dale Laine.

Young Russians Shared Thaw In Cold War

KODIAK, Alaska (AP) — Alex J. Babanin could have been any young seaman, sick and in need of immediate medical attention.

But he wasn't. He was a seaman aboard the Soviet fisheries factory ship Churgin, in international waters far from his Communist homeland.

KEY ROLE As a man in need of a doctor, Babanin played a key role this spring in one of the periodic thaws in the cold war common to this far corner of the globe, where fish is king.

Through the 18-month period ending June 30, ships and men of the U.S. Coast Guard evacuated 26 foreign seamen, mostly fishermen, for medical treatment in U.S. facilities ashore.

Babanin was among three Russians, including one woman, helped by U.S. Coast Guard mercy missions in the north Pacific Ocean and Bering Sea during this period.

QUICK ACTION The Churgin was operating in the northwest north Pacific May 2 when Babanin was felled by acute appendicitis.

Reacting quickly to the Churgin's radioed plea for help, the coast guard ordered the cutter Citrus to meet the Churgin at Chiniak Bay, Kodiak Island.

The Citrus sped the youth to Kodiak, where he was whisked aboard a coast guard plane for a flight to Anchorage and an official will be lenient with the operation. Babanin later was returned to another ship of the Soviet fishing fleet off Seward.

Two Escape Injury

Rare Plane Flips

TRUTH (CP) — Two American miners are walking around without a bruise, but their Waco biplane has overturned after a forced landing on a marshy northern airstrip Friday.

Engine trouble only five minutes from safety forced the men down 15 miles northwest of the Alaska Highway settlement 600 miles north of Vancouver.

AWAITED AID

Pilot Jim Hess, 45, of Snohomish, Wash., said he and Wayne Poppler, 21, of Los Angeles, waited at the plane for help.

"A chopper pilot for a goin' picked us up," Hess said in a telephone interview Saturday. He said he "wouldn't try walkin' in this country," where the

airstrip and surrounding bogs are made only in winter.

Hess said they were on a 120-mile flight from Watson Lake in the Yukon to Fort St. John, when water in the gas caused engine failure.

The trip was a leg of their journey to Seattle from Fairbanks, Alaska, where the pair were working a placer mining claim.

Hess said damage to the \$4,000 Waco, one of five left on the continent and a collector's item, was slight. "But it'll take something with tread on it to get the plane out of there." He plans to truck it home.

"I knew it would flip as soon as we touched down. What makes me mad is that we were only five minutes from a good field at Truth."

Hayward Family
Bruce W. Hayward
(formerly of London, Ontario)



Talent Which Results in Comfort!

Families often request that music, a source of comfort during bereavement, be played or sung before, during or after the funeral. Organist Ruth Powell and soloist Ruth Kyle, both well known in their respective fields, enable us to fulfill this important request unusually well.

HAYWARD'S
B. C. Funeral Company
SUPERIOR SERVICE SINCE 1907

MEMBER, THE ORDER OF THE GOLDEN RULE

Prime Minister Now 'Gone Fishin'

VANCOUVER (CP) — Prime Minister Pearson hangs up the "gone fishin'" sign this weekend.

He was to participate in a salmon derby this morning then go to a southern Vancouver Island retreat later for a couple of more days of fishing.

In between he will meet civic dignitaries in Victoria.

The prime minister and Mrs.

Pearson are on a nine-day visit to British Columbia and Alberta, a visit Mr. Pearson described to laughing Liberals Saturday as "non-partisan and non-political."

He addressed 150 Liberal federal election campaign workers after a busy and varied day that saw him open the Pacific National Exhibition after a brief brush with demonstrators.

With the exception of a sit-

down by 40 young peace demonstrators during the PNE parade—which halted Mr. Pearson's car for about five minutes—and a few scattered boos at Exhibition Park race track, Mr. Pearson was greeted with enthusiasm by thousands of Vancouverites.

The prime minister in more than one gesture brushed off the demonstration as meaning little. He was probably responsible for

their release by police later in the day.

The visit, which started with his arrival at Vancouver Friday night, is being made amid speculation that he is feeling the political wind before announcing a federal election.

Mr. and Mrs. Pearson's day started with the parade through downtown streets before thousands. In Chinatown the 40 young demonstrators walked out in front of the official cars and tried to hand a letter to the prime minister.

CARTED AWAY

They sat down in the street. Police quickly picked them up and carted them away in paddy wagons that were nearby.

A large black banner was unfurled atop a six-story building reading "Pearson speak out against the war in Viet Nam."

Mr. Pearson called the demonstration a minor incident.

NO CHARGES

He told Liberals it was a peaceful demonstration and that the banner had asked him to speak out for peace—something that he was always glad to do.

A spokesman for his office said the prime minister had told Mayor Bill Rathle he hoped that officials will be lenient with the demonstrators. Later the youths were released without charge.

Soviet fishing fleet off Seward.



Vancouver Demonstrators Removed

Names in the News

Rope Trick Switch

BRISTOL, England — Jaspal Singh, a resourceful Sikh, was trapped by fire on the second floor of his home here. He removed his turban, unwound it, tied one end inside the room and slid down it to safety.

LONDON — Princess Margaret observed her 35th birthday in Brindisi, Italy, where she is vacationing with her husband, Lord Remond. Their children, Viscount Linley, 7, and Lady Sarah Armstrong-Jones, were at Balmoral Castle in Scotland as guests of Margaret's sister, Queen Elizabeth.

MONTREAL, N.C. Sheriff's officers mounted a strict security guard at the Presbyterian conference centre where Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., is scheduled to address a meeting on civil rights. Sheriff Harry Clay said anti-King literature has been distributed at this usually peaceful community home of Rev. Billy Graham, the evangelist, by "a lot of people who were unknown."

a rough looking group.

CAIRO — A West German horse breeder, Johann Loh, was sentenced to life in prison on charges of spying for Israel and sabotaging the work of West German rocket experts working in the United Arab Republic. Loh's wife, Waldrud, was sentenced to three years in jail for complicity in the charges. Loh also was fined.

BUENOS AIRES — Maria Fichmann, 50, of Adolf Kuhn, was sentenced to three years in jail for complicity in the charges. Loh also was fined.

SEATTLE, Wash. — Mrs. Verne Miller has taken up camping and fishing with her daughter's family. She'd have done it earlier but was too busy making clothes for her great-grandchildren. Mrs. Miller is 91.

VANCOUVER — Northern Affairs Minister Loring said he does not believe Prime Minister



Margaret

handrie. Subandrio said the meetings strengthened "bilateral friendly relations between Indonesia and the Soviet Union."

MOSCOW — Alfons Stonis, a Lithuanian nationalist accused of collaborating with the Nazis in the mass extermination of Lithuanian Jews, has been shot after being sentenced by a Lithuanian court. Tass said Stonis was arrested after having lived since the war under a false name.

LIMA — President Fernando Belaunde Terry has promulgated a law providing for the death penalty for acts of treason committed by agents of Communist countries. The law, passed by both houses of the Peruvian congress, goes into effect immediately.

LONDON — The British Broadcasting Corporation has banned an American anti-war record because it is "not suitable for entertainment broadcasting." The song "Five of Destruction" is sung by the New Christy Min-



ASSESSMENT EQUALIZATION ACT

(R.C.S. 1964, Chapter 2)

Notice Re 1966 Municipal and Local School Assessed Values on Residential Property with up to Three Suites, or, Housekeeping or Sleeping Rooms

Resident-Owners of the property described above where zoned for other than residential dwellings or where actual property values are influenced by commercial or industrial uses of adjoining land may have the 1966 assessed values of their land adjusted by the assessor to exclude non-residential value factors.

If you consider that there are these non-residential factors influencing the values of your land you must contact your assessor and complete an application before November 1st, 1965, so that he may give consideration thereto for the 1966 assessment roll.

To be eligible:

1. You must have lived continuously in the residence since January 1, 1964.
2. Your home may contain not more than three self-contained suites, or, housekeeping or sleeping rooms.
3. A non-residential land value factor must be present and the parcel 5 acres or less.

If your residential property meets all these conditions you are urged to make PROMPT application to your municipal or Provincial assessor for a copy of the application form and complete and deposit it with him PROMPTLY if you are to receive the consideration made possible under the legislation.

COME WITH US TO SEE... Trincomali

No Finer Building Lots Available

in British Columbia's Wonderful GULF ISLANDS

★ BEACHES ★ PENINSULAS ★ SUNSET SITES

Located South and N. Pender Island West side Barkwell Harbour, Visit Trincomali and let our Island Counsellor help you choose your own lovely Gulf Island "Escape Route"

RACE PRIVATE SITE

- 1. CONSIDERABLE & CHARMING VIEW OF SEA AND ISLANDS
- 2. 1/2 ACRE OF COMPLETELY PRIVATE, BUT BE BEACHES, GOLF, AND ALL AMENITIES
- 3. 1/2 ACRE IN THE MIDDLE OF BEACHES, GOLF, AND ALL AMENITIES

FOURTEEN TRIPS VIA CABIN CRUISER

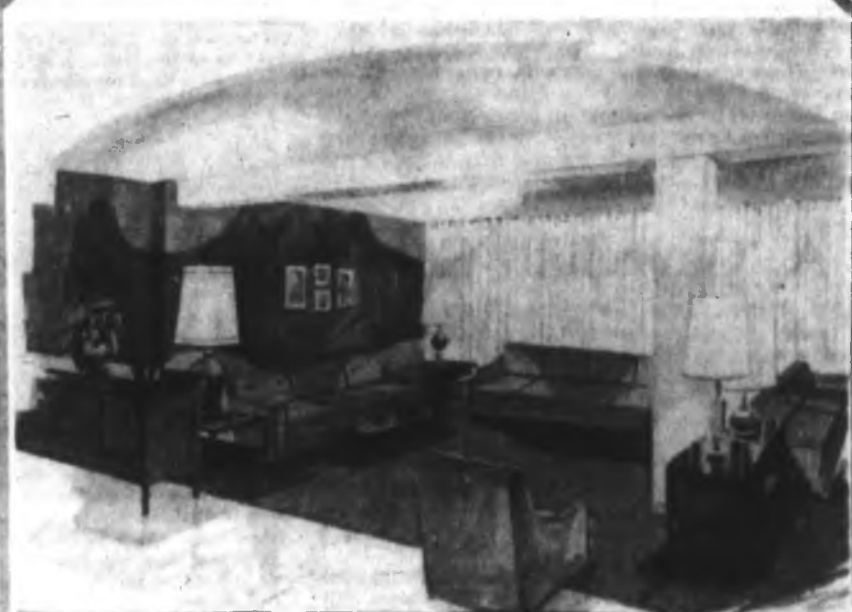
STREET CAR - FIRST SERVICE

Phone 626-2766, 282-4266

TRINCOMALI INVESTMENTS

Mr. Eaton

another new floor is ready!



HERE'S A CORNER OF OUR FINE FURNITURE FLOOR

... a part of 5000 sq. ft. of new space.

New surprises in every landing of our lovely new stairway! The latest new floor in the opened in our Fine Furniture Floor... featuring the highest quality home furnishings... living room, bedroom and dining room furniture in contemporary, Provincial, Traditional and other styles... truly it's going to be a fashion centre for those who want the finest in furniture.



Naturally they won't let any sets into this department... so I have to stand outside and look... but you're welcome at any time to browse through the elegant creations in home furnishings featured in our FINE FURNITURE DEPARTMENT... 3rd Floor, Nine, isn't it?

The Bigger... Better



737 Yates St.

RV 2-3111

Let Them Be Heard

A FEDERAL commission headed by A. W. Carrothers, dean of law of the University of Western Ontario, is on a month-long tour of the North West Territories to hear opinions of residents before bringing in recommendations on an approach to self-government in the area—in other words, creation of an eleventh province.

A month hardly seems long enough to allow the intensive study obviously required. In this vast territory there are complex and far-ranging problems, from education and employment to housing and language. In fact, it might be said that the very survival of the Eskimo is at stake.

It is true, of course, that other agencies than the Carrothers commission are studying, and have been studying for many years, the problems of both Indians and Eskimos in the Territories. The department of northern affairs and natural resources is one, and vital information has come from church missionaries and long-time residents in the fields of education and commerce.

By and large, the chief difficulty seems to lie in the area of what might be called "transition." As the country develops industrially and commercially the way of life of the Eskimo radically alters; and in modern education, unless there is work to be obtained, there is no guarantee that new learning will adequately compensate for the lost arts of survival: the skills of the hunter and the igloo-builder, of the fisherman and the kayak-maker. We are in danger of making the same tragic mistake that was made with the Indians. We deprived them of the means to survive and their traditional vocations, and offered in their stead the compensation of welfare and state guardianship.

There are something like 12,000 Eskimos in Canada's north. They are a proud, friendly and intelligent people. They have rights that it is the responsibility of the Canadian government to defend: their integrity and their independence.

The Carrothers commission may be shaken by the suggestions of such observant and imaginative men as Mr. Mark de Weerd, former Crown prosecutor for the North West Territories and now in private practice in Yellowknife. Separation, he says seriously, should be considered as a possible course of political and economic development in the north. Either that or full provincial status.

He was amused, he recently told a public meeting in Yellowknife, to find that one of the tasks of the Carrothers commission was to determine what is the responsibility of the federal government. He said the United Nations charter made it clear, quite clear.

Chapter 11, Article 73, says in part: "... members which have or assume responsibilities for the administration of territories whose peoples have not yet attained a full measure of self-government (must) recognize the principle that the interests of the inhabitants are paramount and (must) accept as a sacred trust the obligation to promote... the well-being of the inhabitants."

At Spence's Bay a small, reluctant voice was raised, that of John Taktoo, a young Eskimo. "The People," as the Eskimos are known among themselves, are afraid to speak for fear of being misunderstood or of rebuff.

They must be heard. The white man, no matter what his experience and goodwill, cannot speak for them. And there is room for doubt that the savant from Montreal or the urbane professor who undertake interrogations are the proper ones to reach the Eskimo mind. It takes a wilderness man to appreciate them and their troubles.

They want no Great White Father.

A 'Churchill' Coin

ONE THING Canadian visitors to Britain find awkward is the weighty U.K. coinage; the range of coins more numerous than their own. These put Canadians severely to the test; the half-crowns, the shillings and sixpences, and the indispensable pennies almost sag the visitor to one side.

The farthing one seldom sees now, nor the full crown worth five shillings, but the latter is about to have a new lease of life; not, however, one suspects, as of daily circulation but as of memento value many Britons will want to have, to wit: a new "Churchill" crown.

No man ever died fuller of bestowed testimonial than the late great Sir Winston, and the honors still mount in his name. The memorial crown is the latest, and of unique distinction. This will be the first time that the head of a commoner has been placed on a U.K. coin of the realm in addition to that of the Sovereign.

The Churchill crown will be issued in October and the Royal Mint expects the demand for it to be large. There will be small doubt about that.

On one side of the coin will be the uncrowned effigy of the Queen, and on the other an effigy of Sir Winston with the word "Churchill." Appropriately enough he will be shown wearing the "siren suit" he made sartorially famous during the war.

Arrangements are being made to meet orders from overseas banks, and it can safely be presumed that the demand in Canada will be considerable. Many Victorians for instance are sure to want a Churchill crown; not to burden their pockets when they visit Britain but in treasure as a memento of the great prime minister.

And not alone the numismatists, either.

Careful, Please

SOME OF THE MOST PROMINENT of the scientific minds in the United States are meeting in Seattle to discuss a \$500,000,000 canal project in Washington state linking Olympia to the Columbia River, 110 miles away. There is no practical problem of construction. The reason for the discussion is that it is proposed to blast the canal by nuclear explosion.

This, apparently, calls for a hard and serious look at every factor. From the scientists we can expect rejection or acceptance depending upon their judgment of the danger involved, among other things.

One has heard of "clean" nuclear bombs, of course, so it is to be expected that any nuclear explosion on the canal would be of this variety. But just how clean?

Normally, what they do in Washington state is none of our business. But when it comes to nuclear blasts at our back door, so to speak, we have every right to ask questions and to expect reassuring answers.

Maybe nuclear blasting is perfectly safe. But the canal enterprise is admittedly an experimental one, intended as a pilot project for a successor to the Panama Canal. And that sort of experiment is a little too close for Canada's comfort.



Call of the Sea

Photograph by Cecil Clark

Quarrel over Kashmir

Internal Rising or Aggression?

By COLIN LEGUM from London

BRITAIN has asked both India and Pakistan to exercise restraint in the latest outbreak in their quarrel over Kashmir. But the official view is that nothing much else can be done to prevent a further deterioration in relations between the two Commonwealth countries.

The British feel that since Kashmir has previously been dealt with by the Security Council it should remain with the United Nations unless there is a special decision giving a mandate to other countries to try to negotiate. The UN drew a cease-fire line through Kashmir in 1949.

But negotiators, it is thought in London, are unlikely to rush in because it is almost impossible to adopt a mediating position between the neighbors who have been quarrelling over Kashmir ever since the partition of the sub-continent 18 years ago.

The vital question that needs to be clarified is whether what has been happening in Kashmir is a genuine internal rebellion among Kashmiris, or whether the trouble has been caused by Pakistan-led infiltrators from Azad Kashmir, the Pakistani zone of Kashmir.

India vigorously repudiates the idea that there is a popular rising inside Kashmir. This is consistent with its tenacious-held view that the Kashmiris are at peace among themselves and with India, and that the only source of disaffection comes from Pakistan.

Since India adopts this view it is natural that any disturbance in Kashmir will be interpreted as due to Pakistani aggression.

Pakistan, on the other hand, has for several years now taken the line that Kashmir is availing to bursting point with discontent. It therefore can be relied upon to give this interpretation to any developments in Kashmir.

Where, then, lies the truth? There is no doubt that Kashmir is much less settled than the Indian official line suggests. Disaffection was smouldering for a time when, shortly before he died, Jawaharlal Nehru released the imprisoned leader of Kashmiri nationalism, Sheikh Abdullah, Lion of Kashmir. He hoped for a new détente between India and Pakistan over Kashmir.

But no progress was made after Nehru's death. The kindled hopes in Kashmir of a new deal were finally crushed when Prime Minister Lal Bahadur Shastri's government arrested the Sheikh and his powerful lieutenant on their return from an overseas mission last May.

The immediate result of this arrest was the formation of a revolutionary council in Kashmir. It brought together the leaders of several Kashmiri factions, all of them more militant even than the Lion of Kashmir. But Sheikh Abdullah still remains the symbol of the Kashmiri struggle for self-determination.

The first decision of the revolutionary council was to organize demonstrations for Aug. 12 to mark the 12th anniversary of the first of Sheikh Abdullah's many arrests. The council also decided to make plans for starting a Gandhian type of

non-violent campaign against India. It established its own clandestine radio station which, despite New Delhi's claims, is in fact operating inside Kashmir and not in Pakistan.

From all these signs it was clear that a major internal eruption was due to begin in Kashmir on Aug. 9. There is no doubt that the Indians are right when they say that thousands of infiltrators crossed from Pakistan into Kashmir in the weeks before the fighting broke out.

This fact is substantiated by the observations of the UN observer on the border, New Zealand's General Nimmo.

What is not clear, however, is whether these infiltrators are Kashmiris, or whether they include members of the Pakistan

armed forces, as claimed by India.

The Pakistanis deny that any of their armed forces are involved. But it is likely that members of the Azad Kashmir forces are involved. These are Kashmiris living on the Pakistan side of the frontier. The Indians claim that the Azad Kashmir forces are an integral part of the Pakistan army.

Pakistan diplomatic sources, however, say that President Ayub Khan is opposed to becoming militarily involved in Kashmir because, at the moment, he has high hopes that the formula recently devised to settle the Kutch border dispute between the two countries might be accepted as the basis for a future agreement over Kashmir, provided enough time is given to showing that both

sides are willing to make the Kutch treaty work.

It is a fact that Kashmiris have publicly protested against Pakistan's reluctance to take a more positive stand in support of Kashmir's militant leadership. Leaders of the Kashmir community in Britain have been prominent among those making this criticism. They have met to raise a volunteer force to be sent to Kashmir to assist in the struggle.

The Pakistanis argue that what is happening now in Kashmir is a classical national liberation struggle of the kind which both India and Pakistan approve in other parts of the world.

They implicitly accept, therefore, a duty to give aid to the Kashmiri liberation movement. But what they deny is that their own armed forces are involved.

(Continued on page 5)

Painting the Town

Our Readers' Views

To be considered for publication in this or in past letters must be on subjects of general interest and if signed with pen-name, must be accompanied by writer's name and address. Preference will be given to those that are brief.

elections? This question is frequently asked, and shows the need for better publicity regarding voter qualifications, also the procedure for enrolment on the municipal voters' list.

A national voters' list, enabling any Canadian citizen to vote in any election held in his residential area, is long overdue. Many Victorians who do not

own property here, do not vote because they are unaware of the necessity to register as a tenant or resident elector.

A considerable increase in the electoral rolls and votes cast might result if public attention was constantly stimulated about these things.

F. J. BEVIS
601 Richmond Ave.

Insolent Indifference

When shall we take adequate steps to put an end to loitering in the downtown crosswalks after the light has changed?

Again and again the writer has witnessed this discourteous and dangerous practice. Inevitably the most frequent offenders are teenagers. They step off the curb as the light changes and with insolent indifference chat and loiter while the traffic waits.

BYSTANDER

Earnings and Learners

Unprodigal Son

From The Printed Word

A trust executive tells of a day, if he has been successful, gets very little consideration from government. Instead, he is engaged to subsidize competition from crown corporations and co-operatives, and maybe others. Why is it that governments seem ready to hand out favors to strikers of the economy that will shatter little of the tax burden, while penalizing businesses who have shied on their own feet and created countless jobs over the years?

Then, when the father was quite old, oil was discovered on his Alberta farm. He approached a trust company to have a will prepared. He wanted to leave the bulk of his estate for the four children, sons because "they'll need it." In his opinion John, the fifth son, was well able to take care of himself.

The trust officer with some difficulty convinced the father that in all justice he should make equal provision for the son who had often helped and supported the family in the past.

Perhaps there should be a few such trust officers elected to Parliament. Too many politicians are devoted to taking money from the workers and giving it to the lenders. Ask any merchant.

The ordinary businessman is

The Singapore Split

Weakening Effect

By HOWARD GREEN

Former Secretary of State for External Affairs

ONE of the most surprising developments in recent times has been the separation of Singapore from Malaysia. This may have far-reaching results, some of which could be tragic. It should be of particular concern to British Columbians living as we do on the rim of the Pacific.

As yet it is difficult to find out what lay behind this sudden move but Prime Minister Tunku Abdul Rahman of Malaysia seems to have been just as keen to get rid of Singapore as Premier Lee was to withdraw from the federation.

Probably internal political issues were involved. Lee is very capable, aggressive and wily and there are rumors that he was moving to gain control of the federation. He is of Chinese extraction and so are a big majority of the people in Singapore. In Malaysia, Sarawak and North Borneo there are large minorities of Chinese. However, they do much of the business and are reputed to be more hard-working and ambitious than the Malays. Possibly Lee planned to use them for a take-over.

The separation is bound to weaken Malaysia. Singapore was the wealthiest partner and the taxes paid by her people will be sorely missed; so will her market for goods produced in Malaysia and already restrictions on entry have been imposed.

The withdrawal comes before the federation has had time to build foundations; even more serious is the fact that the country is under guerrilla attacks launched by Indonesia.

One of Prime Minister Lee's first moves was to call for increased trade with Indonesia. That country has been prohibiting trade with the federation and this has been particularly serious for Singapore. Lee has always been suspected of leftward leanings and many people will be expecting him to be too close to President Sukarno for comfort.

On the other hand the Indonesian have refused to recognize the new country as long as it allows the British to retain their huge military base in Singapore. Lee has stated that he intends to allow the British to stay provided they use the base for defensive purposes only. From an economic point of view he is wise because this base is by far the biggest business in his island state. Also he may be afraid of being swallowed up by Sukarno if it were to be closed.

Obviously the separation is a step backward and a blow to the Commonwealth and the Western world. Under the leadership of the Tunku Malaysia fought and defeated the Communists without her borders. She has given her strong and stable government and has always been a staunch friend of the Western nations; he was the one mainly responsible for persuading Singapore, Sarawak and North Borneo to join Malaysia in forming Malaysia.

Despite bitter attacks from Sukarno at the head of a nation with 10 times the population of Malaysia the Tunku has shown great courage. His country has been and is today a bulwark against Communism. Any change that weakens Malaysia is against our own Canadian long-term interests.

For Britain, Australia and New Zealand the separation must be particularly worrisome. They are directly involved in helping Malaysia beat off guerrilla attacks and the base at Singapore is of the utmost importance in the defence of Australia and New Zealand against attack by Red China or Indonesia.

Already there has been talk of a new base being established at Darwin in the northern territory of Australia or at some site on the coast of Western Australia. Probably this will be done even though the British are permitted by Lee to keep the base at Singapore.

Trouble in Malaysia also endangers the Philippines and weakens the United States policy of preventing a Communist take-over in Southeast Asia. Repression may well be felt in Thailand and Burma, the former already under mounting pressure from guerrillas presumably backed by Red China.

Naturally the Red Chinese are jubilant over the rift between Malaysia and Singapore. It will be amazing indeed if they do not move quickly to foment additional trouble throughout the whole area.

There are some favorable prospects in the development of Singapore. For example Premier Lee has asked that Singapore be accepted as a member of the Commonwealth. Evidently he places a high value on such membership. His request is certain to be accepted unless he makes some drastic move to the left.

This is another illustration of the value of the present Commonwealth as a bridge between continents, nations, races and languages. The bridge may be, but the road is still the very same.

Had such an outrage been perpetrated by any exploring party in California or the adjoining territories," remarked the colonists, "the natives, or Indians as they are now called, would undoubtedly have been the first to be exterminated."

It is a sad irony that the very same road is still the very same road, and the very same road is still the very same road.

It is a sad irony that the very same road is still the very same road, and the very same road is still the very same road.

It is a sad irony that the very same road is still the very same road, and the very same road is still the very same road.

Time Capsule

Miners Duped

From Colonist Files

THE national registration, just completed, showed the non-serving population of the Victoria mines over 16 years of age to be 45,332, a fact that "somewhat astonished" the authorities, 25 years ago.

"Although it had been recognized that there was an increase in population in the city, it was not supposed that it had reached the extent the figures indicated."

Copies of the registration forms of all single men from 18 to 45 years of age were forwarded to the chief tribunal registrar for the province, "and from this age group will be drawn the first drafts for militia service in British Columbia."

About a ton and a half of food supplies, "which were being taken to the summer colony at Cordova Bay" were lost when the minor truck carrying them burned on the Blenkinsop Road, 80 years ago—leaving "nothing but the wheel rims and the frame-work."

The driver was "making good progress toward his destination when the engine back-fired, an explosion followed and in a few seconds the entire conveyance was in flames."

The new high school in Oak Bay was all set to receive students. "All pupils living in the Oak Bay Municipality, and formerly attending the city high school, should register on the first day."

Two hundred and fifty Victoria men left for Vancouver to be taken eastward by special train to help with the Prairie harvest, and more were expected to go later.

"Victoria's growth had been 'exemplified in the increase of her civic governmental buildings' in a decade, the colonist remarked 18 years ago."

It is now a good many years since the City Council held its deliberations in the old wooden building on the corner of Government and Beaufort streets, and there are still many persons who remember the struggle that was made on one side to prevent the Council from committing what was termed the suicidal act of moving out of civilization."

But a premium had been offered for the best design for a city hall, the paper recalled: "Mr. Teague secured the award," and after long inaction \$10,000 was appropriated and Mr. Teague was asked to build "something on the lines of his plan" for that amount.

The work was started, though the plans would have required three or four times that expenditure; the resultant building proved ample "bill within the last year or two."

"Now the latest addition makes a solid block of city governmental buildings, sufficient to accommodate Victoria's wants in that direction for many years to come."

But the report mentioned that the council chamber, and to say, would retain its primitive severity of woodwork (on the floor) and harmonious.

Victoria was in an upsurge 100 years ago because an official report of a gold discovery on Bear Creek in Clatsop Sound had proved false.

The steamer Otter, which had carried a large number of miners north in great excitement, came back with all of them except a few who had proceeded to Alaska Sound, and the report of the government prospecting party on gold at Bear Creek was described as "a statistical yelp."

"The miners who have been so shamelessly duped are lost and bitter in their resentments against those who were the means of winning them to so great trouble and expense."

A correspondent said some of the men had been nearly 20 miles up the watercourse and reported "the aggregate prospects of 100 men would not amount to \$1. Others said they would get better prospects at Cadwall Bay."

"Had such an outrage been perpetrated by any exploring party in California or the adjoining territories," remarked the colonists, "the natives, or Indians as they are now called, would undoubtedly have been the first to be exterminated."

GIs Showing Zest for Battle

By JACK FORBIE

PLEIKU, South Viet Nam — There is a slight optimism beginning to creep into official hard-headed appraisals of the war in Viet Nam.

It is not prompted by the official prognosis expressed by officials in Washington that the war "has turned the corner," but by the initial performance of U.S. combat troops.

They have shown a zest, a let's-get-on-with-the-war spirit that is not always evident with Vietnamese units. One cannot expect Vietnamese soldiers, who have been fighting a losing war for eight years, to have the same vigor as fresh American army and marine units.

Even so, moving into near battle or into skirmishes with American troops produces an exhilarating belief that the war can be won here, provided the Johnson administration is willing to put enough troops into

BACKGROUND

the troublesome terrain where the enemy lies in strength. This optimism may be swayed or diminished when the Americans meet the Viet Cong head-on in full-scale warfare. But the wages is that the Americans, with a degree of professionalism not usually seen in the early stages of an American entry into war, will do all right.

There is much a confidence and competence exhibited by troops like the 173d Airborne Brigade, flown into this upland trouble spot early last week.

The big battle involving these units seems destined to come in these Central Highlands. The enemy is here in sizeable numbers, and the Americans seem will be stronger.

The advanced units of the 173d did not even pause as they rolled their jeeps and light trucks down the ramps from the big-bellied C-130 transports. The airborne soldiers, content



in this situation to be road-bound, climbed into their vehicles and started rolling down Highway 19 toward the trouble areas.

There still is much military procedure which seems to require "hurry up and wait" for troops. But the go-go charge of the airlift of the 173d to Pleiku was refreshing.

Once in their combat-loaded vehicles, the airborne troopers appeared casual, even jaunty.

One source of earthy conversation was the scuttlebutt that Liberation Radio, the clandestine guerrilla station somewhere in Viet Nam, had publicly announced the 173d was in Pleiku, and it was challenged to come and fight the Viet Cong.

"We're coming, baby," said one paratrooper. Ever since American troops in North Africa more than 20 years ago had heard Axis Solly from Berlin, all enemy broadcasting is assumed to be by beautiful women so this is why the trooper was saying "baby."

And then the column of the 173d turned off the main road and dispersed into rolling green open country with sparse trees being used to camouflage the vehicles. "Hell, we're not going to get into action," one sergeant said with what sounded like genuine regret. "Another standby for trouble!"

(The Los Angeles Times)

Council Starts Action to Eradicate Blight Spots in 'Beautiful Victoria'

By A. H. MURPHY

It's good to know that city council has started action to eradicate the first of six or more blight spots in the city.

We beat the drums about "Beautiful Victoria" but there are half-a-dozen areas in the municipality where people are jammed together in sub-standard homes with poor living conditions.

It's fine to say: "Go in and clean these spots out," but there is the problem of where people who live there are to go. Many of them are on social assistance and others are living on a bare subsistence level.

CITY HALL COMMENT



The reason they live in such quarters is not because they want to, but because they can afford nothing else.

And, in many instances, these are people who will never be

The answer may well lie in that fuzzi-covered phrase "urban renewal" — but who else but a bureaucrat would ever come up with such a label.

It's not particularly news that we have slum districts in Victoria — although, from the reaction at city hall it was an utter revelation to some aldermen. What is new and hopeful is that the city is doing something about it.

Details of the \$2,000,000 urban renewal plan for the depressed area south of Hillside have all been reported. In The Daily Colonist. It's an expensive proposition, but 50 per cent of the cost is borne by Ottawa, another 25 per cent by the province and only 25 per cent by Victoria.

The whole area south to Pembroke will be rejuvenated and an integral part of the plan will be the establishment of low-rental housing for the people in the district who are living, many of them, in little better than shacks.

And there's no reason why these areas should degenerate into new slums as they have done in some parts of Britain and elsewhere. With proper supervision and a strong hand with slovenly tenants, they can be kept at a high standard.

It looks like a bargain for the municipality and our legislators should begin to think in terms of more than one such project. Let's start making plans to clean up other depressed sections of the city.

Costs High On Gemini Space Shots

HOUSTON, Tex. (AP)—Gemini 5 cost about \$109,400,000.

The Gemini program has a ceiling of \$1,313,000,000. There are 12 scheduled shots in the program.

This year's funding phased out spending in the two-man space program even though launches are scheduled until the end of next year.

Gemini 5 was the fifth in the series, and the third that was manned. Seven remain, all manned.

The original cost estimate for Gemini, which follows the one-man Mercury program, was \$500,000,000.

BUY BETTER
SAVE MORE

SUPER VALU
100% B.C. OWNED
AND OPERATED

SPECIALS

Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Aug. 23, 24, 25

GOVT.-INSPECTED NO. 1

Wieners lb. **39^c**

FRENCH'S Mustard 2 for **49^c**
16-oz.

HOSTESS Hot Dog Buns **35^c**
12s, pkt.

SUPER-VALU Potato Chips **49^c**
9-oz.

OUTSPAN Oranges **7 lbs. \$1.00**
Sweet, juicy

5124 Cordova Bay Road 880 Esquimalt Road
1515 Pandora Avenue

We Reserve the Right to Limit Quantities

Centennial Party Excitement Grows

There are in B.C., right now, at least 10,000 people who are excited about centennial celebrations which begin in this province in 1966 and in the rest of Canada in 1967.

This might appear to support the recent Gallup poll which indicated Canadians aren't particularly concerned about the approaching 100th birthday celebrations.

After all, 10,000 out of a B.C. population that is pushing 1,800,000 isn't a high proportion.

But those whose job it is to plan the birthday celebrations in this province aren't concerned. In fact, they have pronounced themselves highly satisfied. And, don't forget, B.C. which celebrated its own centenary in 1958 has a lot of experience in these matters.

B.C., which rather self-consciously seeks the first-with-the-most role when it can, typically, is to have two years of celebrations while the rest of Canada has one.

Next year we'll mark the centenary of the union of the crown colonies of Vancouver Island and the mainland as a warm-up for the national wing-ding to follow.

There's a lot of good sense behind this decision. It is an historic occasion. Why should there have to be any more excuse for a good party?

None. I suggest, except that good parties are difficult to conceive, and any attempt to try and prelate the celebrations only complicates things. It could, perhaps the thought, become one long trail of boredom. I don't believe it will.

The man at the helm here is Laurie Wallace, deputy provincial secretary and general chairman of the provincial secretary's committee of the highly successful B.C. centenary campaign of '58. He and his staff make credit.

There has been criticism of centennial planners for tardiness in fixing commemorative projects and for allowing com-

mittees to spring up in every little hamlet through the province.

But both of these principles are part of the success formula developed for the 1958 birthday celebrations.

The same formula isn't being used elsewhere in Canada. Some provinces have already completed commemorative projects, two full years ahead of the national birthday. Others, notably Quebec, have arbitrarily carved their map into regions and allocated each a single project.

PAGEFANTS

B.C. is sticking with its grass roots approach. Throughout the province there are 383 local centennial committees. These plus 25 provincial subcommittees, covering a cross-section of all activities likely to be involved in the celebration, and the provincial general committee, make up the present figure of 10,000 active workers.

By the time celebrations actually begin with next summer's warm-up events Mr. Wallace hopes this figure will have grown many times and by 1967 should involve between 70 and 80 per cent of all British Columbians. Some may serve afternoon tea at a birthday function, others act in a local pageant or march in a parade.

Local committees already set up in places like Zebulon, Tulameen, Spillimacheen, Lower Post and Yuba, cover all but one or two per cent of the population. Communities large and small across the province are planning commemorative projects

CAPITAL REPORT

By IAN STREET

range from recreation halls and fountains to theatres. All have been told the projects should be completed by late 1966 at the earliest to add interest to actual celebrations.

B.C. alone of the provinces is giving an additional 40 cents per capita grant to local committees to assist in planning of birthday celebrations.

Success of the centenary celebrations, in the final analysis will bear direct relationship to the numbers of British Columbians actively participating. Mr. Wallace and his fellow planners are reaching out to tap all of us on the shoulder.

PNE SPECIALS

At Your OK TIRE STORES
1031 HILLSIDE
Free Coffee in Our Lounge

BOYS!!! HERE'S YOUR OPPORTUNITY

For Fun... Profit... and Business Training
BE A DAILY COLONIST CARRIER
APPLY NOW!

- A Colonist Carrier can have fun by winning trips, handouts and prizes of all kinds for his sales efforts.
- A Colonist Carrier can earn between \$25.00 and \$45.00 per month for a little spare time each day.
- A Colonist Carrier receives training for the future... a basic training in the operation of a business, responsibility, thrift and self-reliance.

A few permanent and profitable routes will be available in districts around the city within the next few weeks. We advise you to ACT NOW as it will be FIRST COME, FIRST SERVED.

If you are 12 years of age or over, apply in person, telephone or fill out and mail the application below, to:

COLONIST CIRCULATION DEPT.
2631 Douglas Street, Victoria, B.C.
Telephone RV 34111

COLONIST CIRCULATION DEPT.
2631 Douglas Street,
Victoria, B.C.

I would like a Colonist route in my neighborhood.

NAME

ADDRESS

PHONE

AGE

SCHOOL

GRADE

Your Application Will Receive Immediate Attention

MAKE YOUR MONEY GROW BY 50% IN ONLY 7 YEARS

WITH A COMMONWEALTH TRUST
GUARANTEED SAVINGS
CERTIFICATE

INVEST \$100 - GET \$150 IN RETURN

Guaranteed Savings Certificates are a new idea from Commonwealth Trust, designed to make your money grow faster. You purchase, on a discount basis, Certificates which, if held for 7 years, earn the equivalent of 6% compound interest — that means a 50% increase in your money! You can buy Certificates in 4 denominations — or multiples thereof — and lock how the value increases: a purchase price of \$10 becomes \$15, \$25 becomes \$37.50, \$50 becomes \$75, and \$100 becomes \$150.

CASH IN ANY TIME

Guaranteed Savings Certificates may be redeemed at any time, without penalty. As stated, Certificates must be held for 7 years to receive the benefit of 6% compound interest — but even after 6 months a substantial earning is realized because:

Certificates cashed during the 1st to 3rd years inclusive earn 4½%; Certificates cashed during the 4th and 5th years inclusive earn 5%; Certificates cashed during the 6th and 7th years inclusive earn 5½%.

Here's exactly what happens if you cash your Certificate before maturity:

You invest	Less than 6 months after Date of Issue	\$10.00	\$25.00	\$50.00	\$100.00
6 months but less than 12 months	10.00	25.00	50.00	100.00	
12 months but less than 18 months	10.23	25.57	51.13	102.25	
18 months but less than 24 months	10.46	26.14	52.26	104.55	
24 months but less than 30 months	10.69	26.72	53.45	106.90	
30 months but less than 36 months	10.93	27.31	54.65	109.30	
36 months but less than 42 months	11.16	27.94	55.88	111.77	
42 months but less than 48 months	11.41	28.57	57.14	114.28	
48 months but less than 54 months	11.66	29.22	58.44	116.87	
54 months but less than 60 months	12.18	30.48	60.92	121.84	
60 months but less than 66 months	12.49	31.22	62.45	124.69	
66 months but less than 72 months	12.80	32.00	64.80	128.00	
72 months but less than 78 months	13.11	33.69	67.39	134.77	
78 months but less than 84 months	13.42	35.62	69.24	138.69	
84 months (MATURITY)	14.23	35.17	71.15	142.29	
	15.00	37.50	73.00	146.00	

Guaranteed Savings Certificates are another example of the ways that a family can grow its money.

COMMONWEALTH TRUST COMPANY

HEAD OFFICE: 562 BARRARD STREET, VANCOUVER, PHONE 682-4581
BRANCH OFFICES: VANCOUVER - 1299 KINGSWAY, 6873 FRASER, PENDER AND MARL, HASTINGS AND RICHARDS
VICTORIA - 727 PONT - KILGORE - 1567 PANDORA - KAMLOOPS - 118 VICTORIA - PRINCE GEORGE - 1647 3RD AVENUE



FULLY GUARANTEED, PERSONALIZED

Guaranteed Savings Certificates are exactly as the name specifies: guaranteed by Commonwealth Trust. There is no doubt about the higher interest rates your money will earn — so plan ahead with confidence for all those things you've dreamed of owning. Another important point: Certificates are registered in your name and can be cashed only by yourself.

A WELCOME GIFT FOR ANYONE

What better gift than one which grows in value? Because Guaranteed Savings Certificates are offered in a variety of denominations, they make suitable gifts for many occasions, from birthdays to weddings. A lower-priced Certificate is an ideal way to introduce a child to the practice of saving.

Second Choice No Choice

Bride on Demand

COLOMBO, Ceylon (CP) —

From the hill country town of Nivviga comes a believe-it-or-not story of a bride produced on the spur of a moment.

It was an auspicious day — a day chosen by the astrologers — for the wedding of a young Sinhalese couple. But when the bridegroom arrived with his party at the bride's home for the ceremony he was told the girl had eloped the

night before with someone else.

The groom's party demanded a bride.

The hosts, up to the occasion, said the girl next door was eligible.

The girl's parents said they were agreeable.

The groom's party said: "Why not?"

And a wedding took place as planned. Everybody said it was an auspicious day indeed.



BACKSTAGE

with
Patrick O'Neill

Children are a tough audience. They don't think it's at all impolite to get bored, to talk, to amuse themselves when the action in a stage play doesn't capture and hold their interest.

In spite of this, Peter Manning would sooner act and direct for children than for adults any day.

If you have attended a children's play, and listened to the squeals, the shouts, the obvious involvement of children in the play, you know why.

Mr. Manning, now directing and acting in Pinocchio at the McPherson, says in time, with good theatre available, adult audiences may show the same involvement.

"Forty per cent of the audiences at Manitoba Theatre Centre are now made up of people under 20 years old."

"This means children's pro-

ductions have brought these people along in enormous attendance," Mr. Manning said.

When adults don't like a play, they applaud and go home and grumble. When they like it, they applaud and go home satisfied.

There are few braves, fewer braves—just the same routine handclapping.

Children are another story. If they like something, they squeal, they applaud in the middle of speeches, they shout to the actors.

If they don't like it, you can hear them talking, squirming, running down the aisles.

All Sing Together

During the production of Pinocchio, a action suddenly stops, as the actors ask the children to join in, and the whole auditorium sings together, an event that might make an adult audience uncomfortable.

Mr. Manning did the first production of Marg Adelberg's musical adaptation of the Pinocchio story at a B.C. Electric Christmas party in Vancouver several years ago.

The production has changed since then. Marg Adelberg, who lives in Vancouver, wrote four new numbers for the production and lengthened it.

Merilee Hill, pianist for Pinocchio, did the arrangement and composed interludes for the production.

Mary, Mary Planned

Production of Mary, Mary by Victoria Theatre Guild will be a surprise for a local promoter who hoped to mount a full-scale production in the McPherson this fall, but had some trouble getting the rights.

Authors: Dominion Drama Festival, Ottawa, is publishing a supplementary catalogue of Canadian three-act plays, and will read your scripts.

Clubs: This catalogue will

soon be available from the DDF, and will help programming for any director who wants to do the Great Canadian Whistler.

Nadon band's annual Armed Forces Centre concert will be split in two and performed at the McPherson Playhouse Nov. 4 and 5.

Erik Perth of the Playhouse predicts "a minimum" of 50 per cent houses for Show Parade, indicating the first summer festival in the McPherson will be a financial success.

Audiences for the openings averaged out to about 60 per cent, and ever since the phones have buzzed with bookings.

And another time, in a concert in a far country, Dr. Hare heard the crowd suddenly begin to hiss. The music can't be this bad, thought the orchestra. And it wasn't. The crowd was hissing to let the musicians know that there was a python on stage.

Two Admit Cash Theft

KAMLOOPS (CP)—Two Calgary men pleaded guilty Friday to stealing \$15 from a grocery store's unlocked safe here.

Dennis E. Atkins, 24, and James Gerry Ramchuk, 25, were remanded to next Friday for sentencing.

AUDITIONS

CAMPUS PLAYERS

An open audition will be held for VICTORIA CAMPUS PLAYERS, directed by G.D. Smith, at 7:30 p.m. Sunday, August 22nd, at the Phoenix Theatre, Garden Road Campus.

MORE THAN 100 JOSEPHINE TUSSAUD LIFE-SIZE WAX FIGURES



U.S. GIARD VICTORIA Photograph of Actual Wax Figure

SEE THEY SEEM ALIVE!

1. SEE—The Hall of Famous People
2. SEE—The "Pia" after Michelangelo
3. SEE—The Enchanted Fairyland
4. SEE—The Chamber of Horrors

SEE MANY OTHER EXCITING SCENES AND FIGURES



ROYAL LONDON WAX MUSEUM

BRING YOUR CAMERA

Admission: 10c. Students 5c. (operated by the London Wax Museum)

Music Notes by William Thomas

Symphony Series Adds Excitement

By WILLIAM THOMAS

Programming for the 1965-66 symphony shows a growing maturity in the quality of the concert material. Works by Saint-Saens, De Falla, Hindemith and Shostakovich are included this season to add excitement to the ten concert series.

An interesting program note to the Shostakovich Symphony No. 1 is provided by Otto Werner-Mueller. During his class for conductors at the Moscow Conservatory, the Victoria Symphony conductor taught this work to the composer's son. The local performance will

tax the ability of the musicians, but with the strengthening of the orchestra has been given this year. It should prove an interesting experience.

Concertgoers who feel the need of a little pre-season conditioning on Dmitri Shostakovich will enjoy the Leonard Bernstein version of the Leningrad Symphony No. 7. The New York Philharmonic recording by Columbia is first-rate.

Victoria Symphony will do the Hindemith Symphonie Metamorphoses on themes by Carl Maria von Weber. Mr. Mueller offers the re-

assurance that this is the Hindemith that has delighted concertgoers the world over, and not just an other way-out tone poem.

Pop concert fans can look forward to an afternoon of Strauss, Bizet's Carmen Suite, Sea Shanties and light operetta on Labor Day afternoon in Beacon Hill Park.

The excellent relationship between the musicians' union and the city fathers gets full credit for this. If the weather plays foul then the show moves inside to a location yet to be announced on the following night at 8 p.m.

The fine-weather concert goes at 3 p.m.

The success of the summer concert program has prompted the musicians' union to explore the possibility of an expanded offering next summer. More about this if and when the plans fall.

It would be that the McPherson Playhouse will be the site of a full-scale summer concert series in 1966.

Esquimalt's Robin Wood is expected to take over duties at the Victoria School of Music Aug. 26. He will serve as assistant director.

After piano studies at the Royal School of Music in London, Robin Wood was appointed to the staff of the Royal Academy of Music.

Local musicians are excited at the prospect of working with this talented pianist.

Impressario Ken Gravener is still turning at the treatment he claims is meted out at the McPherson. His lunchtime concerts provide a pleasant interlude starting at 12:10 p.m. They deserve

better houses but it takes time for the idea of munching a sandwich and enjoying music to catch on.

DOUBLE YOUR FUN!
London Omnibus Tour
Lv. Camosney 6:45
Arr. SHOW PARADE
—\$1.15

Prints of Original Watercolor Painting

"Shoal Harbour and Mt. Baker"

by
Edward Goodall

Each, \$1.50

1966 Calendars by Edward Goodall — \$1.25

Davidson's House of Cards

616 View St. EV 5-9622

Emmy Awards Due

By DONALD FREEMAN
From Hollywood

This year the number of categories has been drastically reduced under a new Emmy award structure by the Academy of Television Arts and Sciences.

The awards (any number can be made) to be telecast Sept. 12 from New York and Hollywood over NBC, will be presented for the following:

Outstanding program achievements in entertainment; outstanding individual achievements in entertainment; outstanding program (and individual) achievements in news, documentaries, information and sports.

Now if the awards were mine to give out—no rash predictions, you understand—the listings herewith would be my personal selections.

The Dick Van Dyke Show, produced by Carl Reiner, with many scripts from his typewriter, retains his buoyant good humor as it moves into its last year.

The Hall of Fame, produced by George Schaefer, who cares

Critic Picks Favorites

enough to give us the very best, is a quality series that rarely falters in its pursuit of a very special flavor.

The Man From U.N.C.L.E., rebuked by some as second-rate James Bond, is imaginatively written, produced, competently acted and in general is a diverting, sleekly professional series—and usually highly entertaining.

The Magnificent Yankee, the story of Oliver Wendell Holmes, was a beautifully produced special with a distinction of bringing Lunt and Fontaine to the television screen.



GUITARIST DOUG SHUMKA is both an orchestra member and a special accompanist at the BUTCHART GARDENS sparkling stage revue "JUST FOR FUN." Doug appears not only with the revue, but also in "The Gardens" on Scottish nights, August 17 and 31. The tremendously entertaining revue "JUST FOR FUN" may be enjoyed from the great Butchart Gardens stage any Mon., Wed. or Fri., 8:30 p.m., during the month of August and early September.

Dancing Nightly A-GO-GO
Open 10:30 to 3 a.m.
Adult Discotheque
1206 WHARF ST.

CRYSTAL Swimming GARDEN
SUNDAYS
2-5 p.m. • 7-10 p.m.

University of Victoria
RENAISSANCE FESTIVAL
MONDAY
LAST MUSIC CONCERT
Featuring Festival Dancers, Victoria String Quartet, Concert of Records, Vocalists, Dancers by Margaret Abbott and Erika Ruth.
8:15 p.m.—Phoenix Theatre
Last Week of Plays
TWELFTH NIGHT—Tuesday, Thursday
A MAN FOR ALL SEASONS—Wednesday, Friday, Saturday
Tickets—Phone 477-1834 or 396-6121

"Go See Them All..."
—Harris, COLONIST

SHOW PARADE '65
McPherson Playhouse Repertory 8:30 p.m.

THE FANTASTICKS Aug. 24, 27, 31, Sept. 3, 6
"audience rocked with laughter..."
—Hurley, TIMES

"a must on anyone's summer schedule of entertainment"
—O'Neill, COLONIST

HOBSON'S CHOICE Aug. 25, 26, Sept. 1, 2
"genuine entertainment for a summer evening"
—Richard, VANCOUVER SUN

"a feast for the eyes... audience rejoiced"
—Hurley, TIMES

THE WINSLOW BOY Monday, Aug. 23, 26, Sept. 4
"a triumph for local theatre"
—Harris, COLONIST

children's theater PINOCCHIO
7:30 p.m. Mondays, Wednesdays, Saturdays
"a delight" (COLONIST)
"enchanting" (TIMES)

Even. \$2 - \$1.50 - \$1; Affs. 85c 396-6121

DINGLE HOUSE
Excellent Dining
in an elegant Victorian atmosphere, featuring Prime Ribs of Beef Steak and Sea Foods
Open 5-10 p.m. Clad. Mon.
Reservations EV 5-9171
141 Gorge Rd. East

Walt Disney's Wonderful World of Color maintains a remarkably high batting average and a high degree of family appeal as well. If David McCullum, one of the men from U.N.C.L.E., doesn't rate an award, there is no justice. McCullum's slyly humorous portrayal of Ilya Kuryakin is an immense asset to his show.

Robert Coote, the anchor man on The Rogues, brought a fine, civilized comedic approach to that lamented series, a highlight of the season and an unfortunate victim of the ratings.

ESQUIMALT SPORTS CENTRE
TONIGHT...
ROLLER SKATING
8:00 to 10:30 p.m.
ICE SKATING
8:00 to 10:30 p.m.
TOMORROW...
ROLLER SKATING
8:00 to 10:30 p.m.

VINCENT PRICE

Collection of Fine Art

In the Georgian room of the
EMPRESS HOTEL
Tues., Wed., Thurs., Fri., Sat.
August 24 to 28
11 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily
Sat. to 5 p.m.
ADMISSION FREE



TODAY! TONIGHT!
SEE THE WORLD FAMOUS BUTCHART GARDENS

BY DAY OR AFTER DARK (8:45 p.m.)
30 ACRES OF HEAVENLY BEAUTY!

Admitting gates open daily 9 a.m. to 11 p.m. Romantic after-dark illumination 8:45 to 12 p.m. daily.

Fabulous Sunken, Statuesque Italian, Quaint Japanese, English Rose, spectacular Japanese Fantasy Lake Garden, Fountain Fantasy Lake Garden, plan the Great Stage Show Garden. Developed from an abandoned cement quarry to become one of the world's largest, loveliest, most famous private gardens... cared for by a dedicated staff of over 125. Breathtakingly different after dark (8:45 p.m.) when the entire gardens are romantically illuminated. You must see them! Particularly the fabulous Sunken and Fountain Fantasy Lake Garden. Fantastic lunches and afternoon teas served 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily. Buffet supper Monday through Friday inclusive, 5:30 to 7:30.

Enjoy Smashing Entertainment From the Great Butchart Gardens Stage

Sparkling Revue "JUST FOR FUN"

Every Mon., Wed., Fri., 8:30 p.m. Attracting audiences of over 1,000 it's the highlight of Victoria's summer entertainment season.

Chorus — Singers — Dancers — Orchestra. Packed into 1 hour, 15 minutes, it's a head-bopping, heart-thumping, top-flight talent show. Tremendously entertaining. Starring: Norma MacKenzie and Barry Grant, Virginia Plester and Roy Lister, Anna Appleby and Frank Christensen. Following their hit and famous Fraser, Fraser, Fraser, be sure to take in a tour of the gardens, under the romantic after-dark illumination. Words cannot describe the unbelievable beauty, especially the Japanese Garden, and spectacular "Fountain Fantasy" Lake Garden. For total relaxation, delightful entertainment amidst nature's splendor, spend an evening in this 30-acre, world-renowned, private estate.

THIS TUES., AUG. 24, 8:30 P.M.

From the stage in the Great Stage Show Garden, enjoy the day made of Fred O'Hara's Band and its group of outstanding musicians.

PUPPET SHOWS FROM THE CHILDREN'S STAGE! Puppet Shows every Mon., 7 and 7:30 p.m., every Tues. and Wed. 7:30 and 8 p.m. Shows every Thurs. 7:30 and 8 p.m. Shows every Fri. 7:30 and 8 p.m. Shows every Sat. 7:30 and 8 p.m. Shows of the week's offerings.

NOTE: No Extra Charge for Entertainment and Illumination — Just Regular Admission.

FOLLOW THE VICTORIA
ENTERTAINMENT
GUIDE

A GO GO ADULT DISCOTHEQUE—Victoria's only dancing nightly, 10:30 p.m. to 4 a.m. 1206 Wharf.

ANNE HUBBARD'S WORLD FAMOUS MINIATURE GARDENS—Unique on the American Continent. The first time these gardens have been displayed outside England, including an exact duplicate of Queen Elizabeth's Miniature Gardens. Also on display: bottled fern garden, Mrs. Sweeney's fabulous hand-carved birds, miniature shark, two of the smallest Shetland ponies, old penny arcade and bird aviaries. Below the Net Loft Restaurant, 640 Montreal St., 10:30 to 9 p.m.

ANNE HATHAWAY'S COTTAGE—In the grounds of the Old England Inn. Visit the world's only exact replica of William Shakespeare's wife's world-famous thatched cottage. Tours daily 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. Adults 75c, Children 50c. 429 Lonsdale Street. See also English Village with its Chaucer Lane and quaint old curiosity gift shops.

BUTCHART GARDENS... RESTAURANT... ROMANTIC AFTER-DARK ILLUMINATION... REVUE. Open 14 hours daily, 9 a.m. to 11 p.m. From the four corners of the globe, thousands visit these heavenly gardens daily. 30 acres of world-famous beauty, 6 gardens in one—Fabulous Sunken, Stately Italian, Spectacular "Fountain Fantasy" Lake Garden, English Rose, Quaint Japanese, and the Great Stage Show Garden—scene of the sparkling revue "JUST FOR FUN," every Fri., Mon., Wed., 8:30 p.m. Loaded with laughter... top-flight talent... blazing with color! It's a tremendously entertaining, attracting audiences of over 1,000 it's the highlight of Victoria's summer entertainment season. Immediately following, join the tour of the gardens under romantic, after-dark illumination. Featuring the Fabulous Sunken and Spectacular "Fountain Fantasy" Lake Garden. Words are inadequate to describe their unusual loveliness. Puppet shows, Sat., 7:30 and 9 p.m. Delicious lunches and afternoon teas served daily, 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Buffet suppers Mon. to Fri., 5:30 to 7:30. No extra charge for entertainment or romantic illumination. For a most delightful outing, spend an evening in these gorgeous gardens.

CHINATOWN ORIENTAL MUSEUM—The Mysterious Orient. Open daily 10 to 10. Special discounts to families and groups. 1802 Government.

CIRCLE-RIDING STABLES—Western saddle horses for rent. Quiet well-broken horses. Good trails. Reserve for breakfast rides, Sat. and Sun. 8 a.m. All new equipment. GR 8-5137, 4534 Happy Valley Rd., 10 minutes from Colwood Corners.

CIRCLE "B"—YUKON QUEEN WATER TOURS to Gorge Waterway or Esquimalt. Unique sternwheelers or conventional boats. Frequent sailings from Causeway, opp. the Empress.

COWICHAN VALLEY FOREST MUSEUM—Ride the Narrow Gauge Steam Railway and see the valuable collection of historic locomotives, equipment and vehicles all in 20 acres of parkland. One mile north of the city of Duncan on the Trans-Canada Highway. Open 7 days a week—10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m.

CROWN JEWELS OF ENGLAND MUSEUM—See what a hundred million dollars looks like—over 100 pieces. 904 Government St. Open 9 to 9. Sun. 12 noon to 9 p.m.

DEEP COVE CHALET—Beauty spot of the island. Sea view, beach access, picnic area. Visitors welcome. Afternoon Teas and Luncheons. Evening Buffet Dinner. 656-3541.

"DOUGLAS" GOLF DRIVING RANGE—9-Hole Pitch and Putt, and Archery Range. Every day till 10 p.m.

DOUGLAS PUTT PUTT—Miniature golf on Canada's quality course. Fun and amusement for the family.

FABLE COTTAGE—A fabulous experience for all the family. Situated on the shores of beautiful Cordova Bay, is the unique Storybook Private Home that has attracted worldwide attention. Now open to visitors. 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. daily. Don't miss it!

FLEETBOAT—ROYAL MAIL CRUISE—Departs daily except Sunday, 9:45 a.m. Reservations 656-1911.

HEATHERBELLE OUTDOOR DOG THEATRE—30 fully costumed dogs—25 spectacular live acts. One hour stage shows daily 2:15, 3:15, 7:30, 8:30. Evening shows illuminated. Adm.: Adults \$1, Children 50c. 4551 West Saanich Rd. (Highway 17-A). GR 9-2651.

MODEL VILLAGE AND COUNTRYSIDE—240 Gorge Road E.

LONDON OMNIBUS—Double deck sightseeing (1B). City tour from Inner Harbor 10 a.m., 11:30 a.m., 12:45, 1:30, 2:30, 3:30, 4:30, 6:30.

MARITIME MUSEUM OF B.C.—New location, Bastion Square (between Gov't. St. and the Harbor, near Eaton's). B.C.'s Maritime History. A fascinating look at the past for young and old. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 9 p.m.

MINIATURE GOLF at its best. Highway 17 at beautiful Elk Lake, beside Tasty Spot.

LAND OF LITTLE PEOPLE—A country in miniature. 240 Gorge Road E.

OAK BAY MARINA—Deep sea fishing. 3 trips daily, 9 a.m., 1:30 p.m. and 6:30 p.m.; 3½-hour trip, \$1.95. Non-fishing passengers, \$2.50. Reservations 386-3443.

ROYAL LONDON WAX MUSEUM in the Crystal Garden. A must in Victoria. And now the "Piedra"—after Michelangelo's famous sculpture re-created life-size in wax. Over 100 Josephine Twarder wax figures. They seem alive. See the Hall of Famous People! Animated Enchanted Fairyland. The Chamber of Horrors. Open daily 9 a.m. to 10:30 p.m.; Sundays, 12 noon to 10:30 p.m. Operated by London Wax Museum Ltd., call 388-4461.

ROYAL MAIL BOAT leaves daily at 9:45 a.m., except Sunday, for 50-mile tour of famous Gulf Islands. Extended stop at Old Springwater Lodge on Mayne Island in Active Pass—5 other stops. Mail Boat returns at 1 p.m. Reservations required. 656-1911.

SCOPE—A young adult night club. Continuous dancing Wed. thru Sun. from 8 p.m. 1037 View, 386-7131.

SOOKE HARBOUR HOUSE—By the sea overlooking the snow-capped Olympics, 34 miles southwest of Victoria on Whiffen Spit Road off Sooke Road. Open all year. Gourmet dinners served in the dining lounge. Teas and lunches. Visitors welcome to enjoy the garden, beach area and boat launch. Reservations, 472-5613.

SPENCER CASTLE AND ROCK GARDENS—Located at 2506 Cook St., just 2 blocks north of Hillside Ave., offers a spectacular view of Victoria from the top of the granite stone tower, a personally guided tour through the entire castle with its beautiful gardens and master paintings, and an opportunity to stroll through the extensive Alpine Rock Gardens. You will enjoy the charm and beauty of Spencer Castle. Open daily 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. 384-1243.

UNDERSEA GARDEN! Descend under the sea. Real! Beautiful sea-plants, anemones, flowers of the sea! Octopus, sharks, wolf eels, sea-crowns! 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. daily, Oak Bay Marina. 380-7171.

VANCOUVER ISLAND COAST LINES TOURS AND CRUISES—1. GULF ISLANDS ONE-DAY CRUISE. Only \$4.20. Leave Vancouver Island Coast Lines Depot daily except Monday and Friday at 10:30 a.m.; Monday and Friday only leave Vancouver Island Coast Lines Depot at 7:45 a.m., arriving back in Victoria at 8:05 p.m. A wonderful way to spend a summer's day. 2. OLYMPIAN TOUR. Only \$11.95. Leave Victoria 10:15 a.m. daily via Black Ball Ferry and return to Victoria at 6:30 p.m. Fare includes round trip transportation to Port Angeles, Bellingham and Harrison Ridge Tour. 3. DAY EXCURSION TO ANACORTES. Only \$1.65. Leave Vancouver Island Coast Lines Depot at 10:30 a.m., arriving back at Victoria 6:00 p.m. Fare includes round trip transportation to Sidney and round trip fare from Sidney to Anacortes. For further information call: Vancouver Island Coast Lines Ltd., 719 Douglas Street, Sidney, BC V4A 4G1.

WOODED WONDERLAND—A fabulous Santa Storyland. One of the most delightful and unique family attractions anywhere. Located at Beaver Lake Park, 6 miles from Victoria along Hwy. 17.

A Tentative Step on a Rocky Road



Purdy Johnson

Live Theatre

A Feeling In the Air!

By E. D. WARD HARRIS

This is an apt moment to take stock of local live theatre if we are to improve the situation. And improve it we must, for in the arts, as on the battlefield, the alternative to improvement is defeat.

While acknowledging the theatrical activities at the university and the labors of the always lively Bastion group, I am going to restrict my comments to the current Show Parade '65 at the McPherson Playhouse.

The chief lesson to be learned from Victoria Theatre Society's productions is the urgent need to bridge the gap between professionalism and amateurism.



Mantering

I don't mean paid and unpaid performers; that's another question altogether. I refer simply to the mental approach, the constant striving for higher standards.

Attention to detail, the urge to polish an already polished performance, never being wholly satisfied—these are the marks of professional thinking.

Without this compulsion to improve we are left with the standard only acceptable to friends and relatives at the annual play in the church basement.

Among Show Parade '65 performers are those with the professional approach, but as performers they can only improve their own performances and when the company as a whole is not professionally minded this leads to frustration and despondency.

The solution to the problem, the key to the whole situation, is direction—pains-taking, knowledgeable, inspired direction. Without a brilliant martinet at the helm no production will scintillate. A theatrical venture, like an anchor chain, is as strong as its weakest link.

To the organizers of any production I would earnestly counsel: If you only have a limited sum of money available, spend it lavishly on direction.

If cast members have potential talent they will rise to undreamed of heights given these basic advantages. If the cast fails to measure up to required standards during early rehearsals, change it. Be ruthless. It will pay dividends.

The three major productions of the current Show Parade

pair sent to him from Lancashire especially for his role in this play).

The set—a bookmaker's shop—had too few props and lacked the air of being "lived in." The tiny role of Ada was a disaster. She is supposed to be a mill girl and mill girls in the 1880s all wore cloaks and black shawls over their heads. In the play Ada was got up to resemble a Tom Jones girl, a sort of Hogarthian shit.

These are little things but it's the little things in aggregate that make or mar a production. The fact that these and other details were not attended to points to inferior direction.

THE WINSLOW BOY: Here again direction was seriously at fault. First class performances by the principals, plus an excellent set, were undermined by serious miscasting. The flame and the solicitor, by their seeming inability to understand the social structure of the day and to conform to it, struck a jarring note.

For instance, a cigarette should be lit in a fastidious manner and one doesn't shake hands with the other hand in one's pocket. The cadet's uniform fitted badly and his "Eton" suit was a travesty. There is more, much more, but this must suffice.

I won't waste too much space on Show Parade '65's final presentation as this is not being repeated, but what we saw is pertinent to this

THE FANTASTICKS: All concerned were line perfect and all mastered the difficulty of performing in the cramped conditions of a stage within a stage. Entrance and exits were excellent.

But was this really the best available cast? The professionalism of Peter Mantering (I wish he'd act more often) and Art Pearson showed too great a gift between them and the rest of the cast. Missing were stage presence and confidence, both of which can be instilled. The singing was simply not good enough, the set was tawdry, and the costumes poor.

The pity is that this could have been remedied, the set and costumes in particular, with scant effort and expense. The risers were grubby for want of a lick of paint and the curtain looked like something out of an attic "that would do". Costumes were totally devoid of imagination.

HOBSON'S CHOICE: It is obvious that great effort went into this production. Cast and costumes must have labored long and lovingly. And yet the result was not wholly satisfying.

Instead of polishing individual performances and inventing hits of "business," most of the cast seemed too preoccupied with mastering the Lancashire accent.

Not enough use was made of the stage and the inadequate set was worsened by inattention to accuracy: the chairs were not of the period, the "chairs" on display were not chairs at all although these are to be obtained (Bert Williams, an amateur with a thoroughly professional approach, had a



Williams

piece, Peter Franklin White of the Royal Ballet took a handful of young local amateur

WELSHMEN OF THE WORLD UNITE!

Let's keep alive all that is good in the Welsh way of life—its culture, music, traditions, language and thought. Give the Men of Rhonda a rousing welcome when the Pendyrus 80-voice Male Choir sings here on Sept. 15! Tickets are going fast... so if the BLOOD OF WALES flows in your veins DON'T MISS THIS CONCERT! Get your tickets early. They are \$1.50, and available at White Heather Gift Shop, 627 Yates Street, 388-5622.

CHINATOWN ORIENTAL MUSEUM
History and Mystery of THE ORIENT
Victory Day, Doolce, enchanting, enlightening. Open Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. Government of Herald (Over Block from Centennial Square)

ENTERING ITS 7th WEEK
ZORBA
the GREEK
Starring Anthony Quinn, Lila Kedrova
PROUD WINNER 3 ACADEMY AWARDS
Doors 8:30. Features at 8:45 and 9:55. AIR-CONDITIONED BY REFRIGERATION. Adult Entertainment Only. FAX Cinema.

Imperial Inn
Fine Dining in Victoria
Douglas and Discovery Streets
WESTERN INTERNATIONAL HOTELS CANADA

GEM
THE OUTLAWS IS COMING!
The 3 Stage, Nancy Kerrick Outlaw Comedy. Monday at 7:45

DEEP COVE CHALET
For Rustic Seaside Beauty and a new experience in Dining pleasure.
Afternoons—Teas and Luncheons. Evenings, 6:30 on—Buffet Dinner. Popular Prices.
For Reservations Phone 656-3241

CONCERT SUNDAY 3 p.m.
Beacon Hill Park
Cameron Memorial Shell
With Special Guests:
★ JULIA HUNT, Violinist
★ NANCY CHAPMAN, Flautist
★ HARRY ELSDON, Baritone

This Week featuring A BAND CONCERT conducted by HOWARD DENKE
Presented through the Music Performance Trust Fund of the Recording Industries: the Victoria Musicians' Association, Local 247 of the AF of M, and the City of Victoria.

dancers and in the few weeks at his disposal turned them into a polished, professional troupe. An object lesson.

The inclusion in the festival of a children's treat—the delightfully-produced Pinnocchio, was an inspiration.

Constant praise can be tiresome whereas constructive criticism sincerely offered can sometimes help. I hope this helps.

Victoria Theatre Festival Society's ambitious Show Parade '65 is, in my opinion, the first tentative step on the

Child Art Exhibition
Aug. 23 to 28 Inclusive
McPherson Playhouse
Official opening Mon., Aug. 23 at 12 noon.
Sponsored by Marionette BOOK SHOP
1019 Douglas Street (Mail Order Service)

2nd WONDERFUL WEEK
INGRID BERGMAN - REX HARRISON
ALAIN DELON - GEORGE C. SCOTT
JEANNE MOREAU - OMAR SHARIF
SHIRLEY MACLAINE
The Yellow Rolls-Royce
Doors 1 p.m. Last Comp. 8:45

STOP WORRYING! HELP! IS ON THE WAY!
THE BEATLES
The Colorful Adventures of THE BEATLES
AL 2:10, 3:10, 4:10, 5:10, 6:10, 7:10, 8:10, 9:10, 10:10, 11:10. Complete shows 1:15, 2:15, 3:15, 4:15, 5:15, 6:15, 7:15, 8:15, 9:15, 10:15, 11:15. With Extra! Pink Panther Cartoon. Students the \$11 & the after. Children the \$11 all day.

2ND WEEK!
WINNER OF 8 ACADEMY AWARDS
BEST PICTURE OF THE YEAR!
MY FAVORITE LADY
AL 2:10, 3:10, 4:10, 5:10, 6:10, 7:10, 8:10, 9:10, 10:10, 11:10. Complete shows 1:15, 2:15, 3:15, 4:15, 5:15, 6:15, 7:15, 8:15, 9:15, 10:15, 11:15. With Extra! Pink Panther Cartoon. Students the \$11 & the after. Children the \$11 all day.

STARTS MONDAY
ACADEMY AWARD WINNER
PETER USTINOV
Best Supporting Actor in
"TOPKAPI"
Also starring MELINA MERCOURI, MAXIMILIAN SCHELL, ROBERT MORLEY
Filmed in Color in Istanbul
It's the JEWEL THEFT OF THE CENTURY in one of the GREATEST COMEDY SUSPENSE FILMS ever made.
Don't miss it... See it from the beginning.
Doors 8:45. Complete shows 7:00, 9:00. Feature 7:10, 9:10. Regular Admissions.

TILlicum OUTDOOR
SERVING AT PLEASURE - 2500 COOK ST. BOX OFFICE OPEN 8:00
THU. FRIDAY: CARTOON AT 8:00
1st FEATURE: CARY GRANT in "CHARADE"
JAMES MASON in "TIARA TANIT"
Web, Teas, Wed. Sleep Checks Available. Inquiries at Box Office

Walt Disney's TRUE-LIFE ADVENTURE Festival
Starts MONDAY
Fabulously Beautiful! Excitingly Different!
Walt Disney's The Living Desert
At 8 p.m. TECHNICOLOR
With "BEAR COUNTRY" and other Disney Cartoons
Next Program: WHITE WILDERNESS
4th Anniversary Celebration
Children's Admission 50c
Adults 80c

Jing Arthur's
ROUND TABLE
1318 Blanshard
THE HOME OF GRACIOUS DINING
Open from 3 p.m.
Phone EV 5-3331
World Famous

SMORGASBORD HOLYROOD HOUSE OPEN DAILY
DINNERS, 5 to 8 p.m. LUNCHEONS, 12 to 2 p.m. (Closed Sat. and Sun.)
2315 McBRIDE AVE.
1 block east of Douglas Street—OFF RAY STREET
For Reservations Phone EV 2-8833
Wedding Receptions of Distinction
Commercial Displays

Newspaper Advertising Stimulates Buying

Belafonte Quits —For Awhile To Go to Africa

By CECIL SMITH
from Hollywood

Harry Belafonte has announced that when his Los Angeles concert ends Sept. 5, he's "quitting for awhile."

It's a surprising announcement because any one who can beg, borrow or steal a ticket to his show knows the great entertainer is absolutely at the pinnacle of his powers.

Never was his artistry under more perfect control, his singing more infectious, his bubbling humor more contagious.

Moreover, this current ninety-city concert tour in which crowds literally fought to get the box offices offers solid evidence that he is the most popular entertainer in the nation, perhaps in the world.

Harry hedges a bit when you ask if the word "quitting" means a complete sabbatical from performing.

"I'll never stop performing," he says. "I'll be an entertainer till the day I die."

"But in the work I've been doing, there's not much more I can do. There's no place else to go."

"I have to explore new areas, find new dimensions. Seek for a new creative outlet."

That search will take him to Africa on a Peace Corps project that he feels may hold some answers for him. To describe the project, he said, he has to go back to the way he feels about the theatre and the American artist.

I have made many trips to Africa. I watched the tribal dancing in villages, fantastic dancing. I heard fishermen chant as they left for the sea. I heard voices lifted in the most incredible singing.

"I began to wonder if I couldn't bring some of those qualities to these shores. To bring to people here an African equivalent of the Moiseyev Ballet or the Robert Shaw Chorus."

"I think if America could see and hear the magnificent artistry of these people, be aware of their dignity and pride, that it would dispel so much misunderstanding and misinformation."

"So I have talked to Sargent Shriver about Peace Corps work in this area, toward preserving these ancient cultures and traditions. The first project is in Guinea, we call it the D'Joliba Project, after the river that is the source of the Niger. That's what this project is—the source."

"I'll take teams of American choreographers and musicians and technicians, there to work with the tribes, recording and transcribing the traditional dances and songs."

Harry has not made a movie for five years since O.D.s

Against Tomorrow. He would like to do a film of the life of Alexander Pushkin, the hell-raising Russian poet of Negro ancestry, but it is a vague and future project.

"I've never done a good play," he said. "I've always wanted to get into a really good play. I think I could direct a musical—if I could find a good one. But then in Africa I'll be mounting and directing what I find there."

(The Los Angeles Times)



Fine Art

Price Collection Coming to City

The Vincent Price Collection of Fine Art will be unveiled at the Empress Hotel Tuesday.

More than 600 works will be shown and offered for sale during the show, which lasts until next Saturday.

Director of the collection is Vincent Price, owners are the Simpsons-Sears company.

DALI WORK

The company commissioned Salvador Dali to produce a work for the exhibition.

The result is The Mystical Rose Madonna, an oil painting which Mr. Price has termed "a rare moment in the world of art."

Mr. Price was commissioned by Simpsons-Sears to buy whatever original art work he wished

for display and sale in Simpsons-Sears stores.

"The purpose is to show that art does appeal to the average Canadian, and that its price tag need not be greeted with awe," C. W. Jaggs, the company's general manager said.

MASTERS, TOO

The local collection includes works by such other masters as Rembrandt, Picasso, Goya, Chagall, Miro, Durer, and outstanding Canadian contemporaries.

Media include oils, watercolors, drawings, pastels, etchings, and lithographs.



—Ruth Clark

Comedy Roles Set Pace In Fantasticks' Success

From the moment they burst forth, jacks-out-of-the-box, every entrance of Tony Wilkins and Bill De Vries (top) excites applause from audiences at The Fantasticks. Wilkins as the road-show Shakespearean actor, and De Vries as his do-and-die stooge provide hilarious scenes. Play will be seen Tuesday, and also Aug. 27

and 31, and Sept. 3 and 6 in Show Parade's four-play summer repertory. The fathers of the lovers in The Fantasticks, Ken Bostock and Alan Robertson (adjacent) manufacture a neighborhood feud and inspire the lovers to discover each other out of sheer contrariness. The comedy roles provide the two with salty song numbers.

Modern Russian Tour Repertoire

MOSCOW (AP)—The Moscow Philharmonic Orchestra is going to feature works by modern Soviet composers on its three-month tour this fall in Canada, the United States, Mexico and Britain.

Announcing the repertoire, the Soviet news agency Tass said the programs would not be confined to symphonies by Mozart or Beethoven, or "popular overtures and flash pieces designed to show off the virtuoso potentialities of the company."

The programs will include such works as Minkovsky's 21st Symphony, Prokofiev's Fifth Symphony, Shostakovich's Fourth and Ninth symphonies, Khachaturian's Rhapsody, Concerto for cello and orchestra and Khrennikov's First Symphony.

Works of composers little known outside the Soviet Union will be included, such as the cello concerto of Boris Tchaikovsky, 400, a symphony by Mosei Vainberg, described by Tass as running next to Shostakovich as a post-war Soviet symphonist, and a rhapsody by Rodion Shchedrin.

Classical composers represented will include Rachmaninoff, Mussorgsky, Schubert, Brahms and Mozart.

Soloists with the orchestra will be violinist David Oistrakh and his son, Igor; cellist Mstislav Rostropovich and his soprano wife, Galina Vishnevskaya.

Adam Fades Into Sunset

By JOE THIESSEN
from Hollywood

Bonanza, front-running television series, gallops into its seventh season this fall—in fact it has been winning the rating race for years without working up a sweat. So much so, the Cartwright boys have been wondering what magic the format has.

It's an axiom in show business to stick with a winning combination. Bonanza is departing from this advice in at least one respect for the new season. One of the Cartwright sons will be missing from the Ponderosa.

Pernell Roberts, as Adam, is playing the prodigal son. Although the series has made him a sizable fortune, he claimed the Ponderosa was too confining. He demanded "his freedom." And David Dortort, the producer, obliged by writing him out of the script for the 1965-66 season.

It's pretty well known that Lorne Greene, as the father, Ben, was happy to see Roberts leave. Dan Blocker and Mike Landon, as his brothers, Hoss and Little Joe, are shedding no tears.

In fact, the only evident impact Robert's leaving will have is a financial bonanza for Greene, Blocker and Landon. Their salaries take a sharp upturn, as they divide the money

which would have gone to brother Adam.

Dortort was asked if any changes are planned in view of Adam's departure.

"Although there will be no basic change in the 'Bonanza' format," he said, "we intend to increase its appeal in a number of ways."

"For example, more of the shows will be filmed outside the studio on actual locations in the Ponderosa country, in Arizona and other parts of California. And, although Pernell Roberts will not be seen as Adam, we will be using important name guest stars in nearly every episode during the coming season."

(Display News Service)

ALBERTA DISTILLERS APPOINTMENT

George H. Reifel, President, Alberta Distillers Limited, has announced the appointment of Alastair R. Macdonald as Comptroller of the Company. Mr. Macdonald, who will make his headquarters in Vancouver, was formerly associated with Price Waterhouse & Co. He replaces Mr. Charles G. McConville, who remains as a Director of Alberta Distillers Limited.

A. E. Ames & Co.

Limited
Investment Securities

Royal Trust Building - 612 View Street, Victoria, B.C.

Telephone: Evergreen 3-4171

PORTLAND MONTREAL NEW YORK LONDON TORONTO VANCOUVER
WINDSOR CALGARY

CREDIT BUREAU OF VICTORIA LTD.

205-10 JONES BLDG. — 725 FORT ST. — EV 5-3311

Phone for Free Debt Consulting Service

MEMBERS ASSOCIATED CREDIT BUREAU OF CANADA AND AMERICA

CREDIT AND PERSONNEL REPORTS

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE SPECIALISTS

Established 1911

BUSINESS MEN'S SHIRTS

Reg. 30c



4 for \$1.00
Page's
CLEANER

EV 2-9191

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

An excellent opportunity exists for a Graduate Electrical Engineer in a Northern community. Applicants should be primarily interested in power generation, distribution, industrial maintenance and minor construction work. After a suitable period of orientation, an individual would be expected to move into a senior operating position. Applicants should have a number of years experience in generation, distribution and/or general industrial maintenance. Position offers housing, relocation allowance, generous leave arrangements and an attractive salary. Apply—

Victoria Press, Box 223

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

BURNS & DUTTON CONSTRUCTION (1962) LTD.

NEW Victoria Office

1321 GLADSTONE

Phones

386-7321 and 386-1934

ELECTRICAL DESIGNER

and GENERAL DRAUGHTSMAN

required by D. W. Thomson & Company Ltd. for permanent position in the Vancouver Office of this Consulting Engineering firm. Generous salary and benefits. Reply in writing to D. W. Thomson & Company Ltd., 1690 West Broadway, Vancouver 9, B.C.

OPEN HOUSE

Saturday 7-9 Sunday 1-6
1715 SPRUCEWOOD — OFF RUBY ROAD

3 Bedrooms upstairs

Cathedral entrance

Box window

Feature fireplace wall

Cedar shake roof

Garage in basement

Lots of room for development in basement

PRICE: \$18,500

Payments (P.I.T.) \$122

9346 Webster Place—Maryland Subdivision

Rough Haida Skirt siding

Shake roof

Antique brick planter

Feature fireplace

Feature wall and fireplace

3 Bedrooms

Level entrance

PRICE: \$20,400

Payments (P.I.T.) \$122

Drive out the Port Bay Highway, just past the airport, turn left, and follow the signs to Maryland Subdivision.

• LOTS AVAILABLE averaging 25'x140' ONLY \$200 DOWN — \$22 PER MONTH Build Where Taxes Are Low

• Visit our Building Centre on Quadra at Reynolds, where we offer a full service from plans and drafting to materials and financing arrangements.

SLEGG BROTHERS
CONSTRUCTION LTD.

479-7151

477-4265

Ingenuity, Imagination

He's Getting Straight A's In All Fields of Theatre

By PATRICK O'NEILL

Art Penon flunked his way into theatre, where he is making straight A's.

"I always thought theatre was something you couldn't get into without a lucky break," he said.

"I'm in it now, and I'll never do anything else."

He's a full-time staff member of Bastion Theatre.

At the age of 22 he is one of the top stage design artists on the Island — artist, costumer, set designer, builder, dancer, singer and actor.

He designed both sets and costumes in the striking Turk of the Moon production last season, did the same for Cinderella and Pinocchio, and designed the Life With Father sets, all for Bastion.

He has just won critical praise for his major role as the mute in Fantasticks in Show Parade.

Although he has had no dance training, his movement in the non-speaking part brought applause from the audience.

Mr. Penon's success is a tribute to the triumph of ingenuity and imagination over formal training.

He admits he stumbled into one job after another in theatre because "some one was needed" and has faith-based himself a bright future.

In Pinocchio, now playing at McPherson Playhouse, he acts, sings, dances, designed and constructed the set, sketched and made the costumes.

He will probably be with Bastion one more season before giving in to the urge to take some specialized lessons in theatre.

If professional theatre is established in Victoria, he says he will return.



Penon gets into the act

Mr. Penon came to Victoria two years ago from Calgary, to attend University of Victoria.

"I got involved in drama, I flunked my first year," he said.

His failure got the same for a stage career.

"I was working with the campus group, and I got into the summer productions."

He played Thibbe in Midsummer Night's Dream, and the second murder in Richard III.

Richard III was directed by Peter Manning, who invited Mr. Penon to go on the Bastion school tour.

It was a choice between the tour and back to college. Mr. Penon didn't hesitate.

"I had no desire to go back to university anyway," he said. "I knew what I wanted to do, and I grabbed the opportunity."

In October he goes on an outdoor school tour with Hanes and Grief for Bastion.

What's next?

"A university theatre official has asked me to try for a theatrical scholarship to go to Texas," he said.

When National Theatre School officials were in Victoria recently, they asked him to go to Montreal.

"Two said no, for this year," he commented. "I feel obligated to work with Bastion Theatre in their most important season."

After the season he will probably go east for further training.

"I'd love to come back and work in theatre in Victoria," he said. "There's nowhere I'd rather live."

ship is Spelled Y-S-P-A-P-E-R-B-O-Y



paper boys
tomorrow.
ayors, pre-
time minis-
may well
leadership
e.
urages in-
resourceful-
ortant char-
and surveys
boys rank
in the aver-

ves deliver-
im a great
citizens at
oles of the
, become.

a boy learns from his
ESS in a BAG



FREE!

←

Mail This Coupon
Today for Our
"Junior Merchant
Handbook"
and
"Further Rewards
for Newspaper
Carrier Salesmen"

PHONE
383-4111

Y COLONIST

Bate Family Ranks High Breaking Clay Pigeons

When it comes to knocking down clay pigeons with a shotgun, 14-year-old Grade 9 Esquimalt High School student Ricky Bate ranks among the best in the Pacific Northwest.

If he keeps on shooting as well as he has been he will undoubtedly be as good as any junior marksman produced on this coast, and he may be heading for top Canadian and North America titles.

OUTDOORS with ALEC MERRIMAN

Juniors from all over Canada.

At the same shoot he won the Canadian preliminary handicap championship with a score against 240 senior shooters.

He now holds the city junior championship, the Vancouver Island D class championship in competition against senior shooters, the B.C. junior championship and the Vancouver city junior championship.

In the 300-yard marathon event last month in Bellingham he won the junior championship with a 91-95 score.

Last year his brother Kenneth, then 18, won the B.C. junior championship which young Ricky captured this year, and Ricky took the B.C. sub-junior championship.

Juniors can shoot until they are 18 and sub-juniors until 14.

It was the first time the two B.C. trap titles had both come to Vancouver Island, and it took one family to win them.

But the proud father of the boys thinks Ricky is destined to go further in the trap shooting world than his brother Kenneth.

"Shooting is rhythm. You can't mix baseball and shooting like his brother Ken does," he observed.

"He is just a natural shooter," explained father Herb, who is a pretty good shot himself and was runner-up in the Vancouver city handicap championship this year with a score of 95.

Ricky can usually beat his dad. He is a better overall shooter, but his dad is a little better at shooting the bad birds that come out of the trap at awkward angles.

Ricky comes by his shooting through both his dad and his uncle Cliff Bate, who is one of the Island's best shots and is a past president of the Victoria Fish and Game Protective Association.

The youngster shoots under the banner of the Victoria Gun Club and is an ardent hunter and fisherman and member of the fish and game club.

He started shooting two years ago at 12 years of age when he competed with his 16-gauge Cooney single barrel shotgun at turkey shoots and managed to win the odd turkey.

Last year he started registered shooting with a 12-gauge shotgun, but the back-back was pretty rough on a young fellow. Now he has an 1100 Remington automatic 12-



Ricky and his dad heft guns

gauge which gives little recoil trouble.

Father and son make the trap-shooting competition circuits and take part in competitive shoots about once a week.

In registered Pacific International Trap Association shoots all over the Pacific Coast young Ricky has a 93 average out of his last 800 birds, which is a B Class senior classification. This average looms particularly big because these are all 100-bird events when almost any experienced shooter is likely to falter a little.

With hunting season just around the corner—birds open Sept. 4 and deer Sept. 11—shooters are getting their equipment ready for action.

Victoria Fish and Game Club

will hold sight-for-a-back days at the Esquimalt-Lagoon range on Aug. 29 and Sept. 5. Expert riflemen will be on hand to help hunters sight-in their rifles for a \$1 fee.

Plans are underway to have the range open every evening until dark the week preceding opening of deer hunting season, with targets available.

Victoria Fish and Game hunter access passes will be available at the Goldstream Clubhouse Tuesday and Thursday evenings commencing August 21 through Sept. 8.

10 P.M. Colonist's Victoria Sunday, Aug. 22, 1965

BACKACHE and RHEUMATISM Pain

After 21 years as many women as men are made miserable by common urinary irritation caused by a germ, Escherichia Coli. To quickly and safely rid yourself of such, muscular pains and disturbed sleep caused by kidney and bladder irritation, try taking 2 little CYSOTEX tablets with a glass of water 3 times daily for a few days. CYSOTEX is a clinically proven antibiotic, also an analgesic pain reliever for Rheumatism, Sciatica, Flu, Headache, Backache, and muscular pains. Get CYSOTEX from drugists, Post Office, etc.

THE CORPORATION OF THE DISTRICT OF OAK BAY REGISTER NOW FOR 1965-1966 LIST OF ELECTORS

QUALIFIED PERSONS, other than property owners, coming under the categories listed below, wishing to have their names entered on the Oak Bay Municipal List of Electors for 1965-1966, must file the necessary declaration with the Municipal Clerk, Municipal Hall, Oak Bay, NOT LATER THAN 5 p.m., THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 30, 1965. All Electors must be British subjects, of the full age of 21 years.

RESIDENT-ELECTORS—Residents who have resided continuously for not less than six months within the Municipality immediately prior to the submission of the declaration provided for and whose names are not entered on the list as owner-electors.

TENANT-ELECTORS—Persons who, and Corporations which are, and have been continuously for not less than six months immediately prior to the submission of the declaration provided for tenants in occupation of real property within the Municipality, and whose names or the names of which are not entered on the list as owner-electors or resident-electors.

A resident-elector or tenant-elector whose name appeared on last year's list may have his name brought forward without making a new declaration provided he completes the confirmation of qualification form which will be mailed to him, and returns it to the Clerk not later than the above stated time.

CORPORATIONS are not automatically placed on the list and those qualifying as owners of property or as tenant-electors must also file a written authorization under the seal of the Corporation naming some person of the full age of 21 years who is a British subject to be its agent to vote on behalf of such Corporation.

No names, other than property owners, or resident-electors or tenant-electors filing the necessary confirmation will be carried forward from last year's list. Property owners as of September 30, 1965, are automatically placed on list. Declaration forms are obtainable at the Municipal Hall.

E. H. HART,
Municipal Clerk.

Stamp Packet

Recent Issues Are 'Bleeders'

by FAITH ANGUS

A discouraged young collector wants to know why stamps that he soaked off envelopes and parcel wrappings, according to all the rules, "have gone smelly" and are quite useless.

He is only one of a goodly company, for while most of us have had similar experiences with certain stamps in the past, a number of recent issues have been listed as "bleeding" stamps. Among them are the Eleanor Roosevelt, a matteur radio, homemakers, cancer and

Sokol stamps. Printers have explained that when postage ink contains resins, bleeding will take place if stamps are soaked in too warm water or left in any water for hours. This can be avoided by using cold water and removing the paper as soon as possible.

The Republic of New Atlantis has issued a 50-cent stamp which is actually a publicity sticker with no philatelic or postal validity according to the experts. New Atlantis at present is housed on a raft anchored on a mudbank off Jamaica but President Hemingway (young brother of Ernest Hemingway) plans to expand the miniature state to cater to tourists who are looking for something different.

New Zealand will issue a Christmas stamp Oct. 11 depicting The Two Trinities. Details have not been given as yet. Sept. 8 is date of release for the 8d. International Co-operation Year commemorative. Recent issues are the 4d. for Centenary of Wellington as seat of New Zealand Government; 4d. 9d. 2-values honoring the Parliamentary Conference and on Aug. 4, health stamps showing the kaka and fantail birds.

Four stamps will be issued by Oak Islands Sept. 6 commemorating internal self-government. The 4d. will depict a map and flag; the 10d. the London Missionary Society Church; the 1s.

Proclamation of Cession, 1900, and the 1s.8d. the Nikao School. A new 4c. Lincoln stamp, first in the prominent American series of eighteen regular stamps, will be released in New York City Nov. 19, 1965. It will succeed the 4c. lavender Lincoln stamp that has been in use for eleven years.

Sotheby's To Sell Antique Cars

LONDON (AP)—Sotheby's, the London art auctioneer, is going to sell antique automobiles. The first sale will be held this fall.

Sotheby's has never handled machinery. Now, in addition to cars, it will deal in machines of antiquarian interest—such as calligraphies.

Its dignified art sales are conducted at Sotheby's plush auction rooms in central London.

"We'll probably auction the old cars at an underground car park near Hyde Park corner," a spokesman said.

Facts About FUNERAL SERVICE

That Every Family
should know!

BOB JOHNSON

It is necessary for the Funeral Director to be familiar with such diverse subjects as Social Security, Cemetery Regulations and many related matters, and to serve and counsel families who are not familiar with these problems. McCall Brothers have served Victoria families faithfully for over 43 years... the Name in Assurance.

Two Chapels to Better Serve a Growing Community

McCALL BROS

1400 VANCOUVER STREET

PHONE
385-4465

ON YOUR WAY TO... FUN TIME



TAKE ALONG THE DAILY COLONIST WHEN YOU GO ON VACATION!

Wherever you go, the Colonist will make your vacation more enjoyable, bringing you the hometown news every day along with your favorite regular features. Arrange now to have the Colonist forwarded to your vacation address, and for home delivery to resume immediately on your return.

PHONE 383-4111

The Daily Colonist Circulation Dept.

OR

Fill in this form and give it to your carrier or place it in the mail.

THE DAILY COLONIST
Circulation Dept.
2631 Douglas St., Victoria, B.C.

Please have The Daily Colonist forwarded to my vacation address below:

Effective (date)

Name

Present Address

Vacation Address

Resume Delivery to My Home Address (date)

A NEW FASHION IN MODERN RETAILING WOOLCO COAST TO COAST BARGAIN SPREE

MONDAY ONLY: 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.
Personal Shopping Only Please

BOYS' WEAR 8 P.M. SUPER SPECIAL

Boys' Gym Sets

Boys' washable cotton gym shorts, black with white stripes on side and boys' Penmans "T" shirts, manufactured with no-sag neck construction. Gym shorts, reg. 1.98; "T" shirt, reg. 98c. Regular value of set, 2.96.

Super Special
Price, set

1.97

Boys' Windbreakers

Back to School special from Zero King. Over 150 to choose from in a variety of colors. Sizes 6 to 18. Reg. values from 7.95 to 9.95.

Bargain Spree Price

6.87 to 7.99

Boys' Wear

Thermo Picnic Carry All

All fibre-glass insulated to insure perfect temperature retention—hot or cold. Regular Woolco Discount Price 3.86.

Bargain Spree Price

2.99

Stationery

Satellite Speaker

Tubular style speakers designed to provide full console sound to your transistor radio. Easy to attach to your earphone jacks. Fully portable. Regular value 3.95.

Woolco
Discount Price

2.95

Jewellery and Radios

Bowling Shoe Bags

Just the thing for that extra pair of shoes for evening wear, beach wear or bowling. Made of tough, long lasting vinyl. Reg. Woolco Discount Price 83c.

Bargain Spree Price

.67

Sporting Goods

Indoor Garden Soil

All purpose and African Violet type. 5-lb. bag. Reg. 37c; 2-lb. bag. Reg. 22c.

Woolco Discount Prices

5 lb. .33

2 lb. .19

Garden Shop

JUST SAY CHARGE IT AT WOOLCO

8 P.M. SUPER SPECIAL

Tins of Pop

Tab, Coca-Cola, Sprite, Ginger Ale

10 tins .77

Limit of 10 to a Customer

Special! Fruit Pops

Bag of 50 assorted flavours. A real treat for the children and a treat to your budget. Regular Woolco Discount Price 43c.

Bargain Spree Price

.31

Candies and Cookies

"Happy Home"

Cotton Scatter Mats

Machine washable scatter mats in a rainbow of wonderful decorator shades. Feature non-slip backing. Measure 20"x31".

Bargain Spree Price

.88

Boys' Sweaters

100% Orion pullovers and cardigans in jacquard pattern. Colours red, navy or royal in sizes 4 to 6x. Regular Woolco Discount Price 2.98.

Bargain Spree Price

1.99

Children's Wear

Girls' Plaid Dresses

Feature full skirt, 3/4 sleeve, white Peter Pan collar with bow at neck. Size 4 to 6x in Black Watch or Red Plaid.

Bargain Spree Price

1.77

Children's Wear

Little Boys' Slacks

Lined drill, heavy backed slacks in navy, brown or grey. Size 3 to 6x.

Bargain Spree Price

1.24

Children's Wear

Girls' Blouses

Short sleeve, broadcloth bloused in white with convertible collar in sizes 4 to 6x.

Bargain Spree Price

.84

Children's Wear

Boys' Short-Sleeve "T" Shirts

A large assortment of styles and colors to choose from in sizes 3 to 6x. Values to 1.84.

Bargain Spree Price

2 for 1.00

Children's Wear

WOOLCO DRUGS SPECIAL!

Cosmetic Carry-Alls

Attractive floral patterned bags with zipper closure. Bargain Spree Price

.53

Rubber Maid Safety Grip Bath Mat Sets

Beautifully your bathroom with one of these lovely sets in white, pink, sandalwood, yellow or blue. Reg. 2.98.

Bargain Spree Price

1.97

"Sani-Queen"

Step-On Garbage Can

The pride of every housekeeper! Finished in gleaming white enamel with washable plastic inner container.

Bargain Spree Price

5.96

Housewares

Plastic Ware Specials

Waste baskets, round basins, cutlery trays, utility pails, laundry baskets. All in sturdy, colourful plastic. Bargain Spree Price, Your Choice

.66

Housewares

Boys'

Black Runners

Black boot style runners with calender soles. Early shopping is advised. Little girl sizes, 6 to 10. Youth sizes 11 to 12. Boys' sizes 1 to 5.

Bargain Spree Price

1.23

Store Hours: Monday to Friday, 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. Saturday, 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.

TOWN & COUNTRY SHOPPING PLAZA
DOUGLAS ST. & SAANICH

Substitution Rule Proves Unpopular

LONDON (Reuters)—English league soccer kicked off for the 1985-86 season Saturday with most attention focused on the new substitution rule, which permits one replacement for an injured player at any time. The first substitute on the field was Charlton's Keith Peacock, who came on after 17 minutes when goalkeeper Mike Rose

was hurt in a second-division match against Bolton. Defender John Hare was sent into the goal with Peacock at his disposal. Bolton won 4-3.

League champion Manchester United made a satisfactory start with a 3-0 win over Sheffield Wednesday, but Everton stole the first-division honors with a crushing 5-1 win over

newly-promoted Northampton Town.

Manchester United was without ace forward Scottish International Dennis Law, who is injured, but a rearranged attack paved the way for a pretty 23rd-minute goal by centre-forward David Herd.

England team manager Alf Ramsey, faced with the task

of finding a side for the World Cup finals in England next year, watched Everton in brilliant form against Northampton, which was playing in the first division for the first time.

Generally it appeared that new rule allowing each team one substitute worked well, although there was boobying by the crowd in some instances. In eight cases where a fresh player was brought on, the team which made the change lost.

From the Racetracks

Exhibition Park

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

First Race—Claiming, \$2,000, for 3-year-olds and up, one mile and one-half furlongs. Time: 1:23.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:24.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Second Race—Claiming, \$2,000, for 3-year-olds and up, one mile and one-half furlongs. Time: 1:23.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:24.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Third Race—Claiming, \$2,000, for 3-year-olds and up, one mile and one-half furlongs. Time: 1:23.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:24.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Fourth Race—Claiming, \$2,000, for 3-year-olds and up, one mile and one-half furlongs. Time: 1:23.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:24.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Fifth Race—Claiming, \$2,000, for 3-year-olds and up, one mile and one-half furlongs. Time: 1:23.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:24.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Del Mar

SATURDAY'S RESULTS

First Race—\$2,000, claiming, 3-year-olds, 6 furlongs. Time: 1:10.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:11.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Second Race—\$2,000, claiming, 3-year-olds, 6 furlongs. Time: 1:10.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:11.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Third Race—\$2,000, claiming, 3-year-olds, 6 furlongs. Time: 1:10.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:11.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Fourth Race—\$2,000, claiming, 3-year-olds, 6 furlongs. Time: 1:10.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:11.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Fifth Race—\$2,000, claiming, 3-year-olds, 6 furlongs. Time: 1:10.54.

Also ran: Whiskey, Kelly Jay, Ocean, Social War, Time: 1:11.18.

Quintus paid \$24.18.

Gunter, Kinch Will Pitch For Veterans

Kenny Gunter and George Kinch, veterans of the 1942 Senior "A" softball Western Canadian champions, Esquimalt Meat Market, are the probable starters for Old Timers against a team formed from the Victoria senior league executive in exhibition action tonight at Heywood Park.

Proceeds from the game, which starts at 6:30 p.m. after Century Inn meets Powell River at 1:00 p.m., will go towards promoting junior softball in Victoria.



KEITH DAGG
Advertising
Account Executive

League Asks CAHA to Pay

WINNIPEG (CP)—The Saskatchewan Hockey League is seeking legal advice about compensation for its players from the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association.

The CAHA went behind our back, says the league's president, and we're going to demand a number of dollars for the release," Wilson said.

Wilson thinks that, who has scored a phenomenal 200-plus goals for the team in the last two seasons, is worth about \$10,000.

Wilson's reaction was: "Nothing will stop me from going to Winnipeg (the national team's home base). In fact, I've already enrolled at St. Paul's College in Winnipeg where I'll be taking second-year arts."

Del Wilton, general manager of Regina Pats, said the action was taken because the CAHA

SOXER WORKOUT

Esquimalt Soccer Club, a Victoria and District League second division squad, will hold a practice Monday at 7 p.m. at Bullen Park. Younger players are invited.

ISLAND HALL HOTEL

★ Time to plan for the "Good Old Summer-Time" . . . especially if Island Hall is in the plan . . .

ISLAND HALL HOTEL
PARKSVILLE, V.I., B.C.

★ Located on wide sandy beach . . . on the Island Highway, and in the village . . .

★ Gracious lounge with Old World decor and atmosphere . . .

★ Pleasant dining in sea-view dining room . . . excellent home-cooked meals . . .

★ Indoor heated salt water swimming pool, soaking pool with turbulence, sauna, exercise room . . .

★ Lawns and gardens . . . promenade on the edge of the sea . . . children's playground . . . golf 7 miles away . . .

★ A wonderful place for fun, health, sea air, and relaxation . . . Guests return again and again . . .

Write: Mrs. Mary Sutherland
Owner-Manager
P.O. Box 340, Parksville, B.C.
Phone 248-3225
P.S.—Island Hall and all its facilities are open year round.

DEEP SEA FISHING

NOW 3 TRIPS DAILY
9 a.m., 1:30 - 6:30 p.m.
7 DAYS A WEEK

GROUP "FUN" FISHING!

For \$1.00 An Hour
3 Hour Trip ONLY \$3.95
Special Rates for Seniors, Fishermen, The Perfect Holiday Experience
Phone 386-3445 Now!
OAK BAY MARINA
1327 BEACH DRIVE

QUALITY MUSIC C-FAX

Keith Dagg has joined C-FAX 1070 Ltd. as an Advertising Account Executive. Mr. Dagg had the privilege of ten years sales, sales promotion and advertising experience with one of Canada's leading companies, Imperial Oil Ltd. Keith Dagg is well-known as a sportsman in Victoria and brings a wealth of business experience to the rapidly expanding group of C-FAX 1070 clients.

Cup Winners First Choice To Make Tour

KINGSTON, Ont. (CP)—Rabrook Beavers, 1985 Allan Cup champions, will tour Europe this winter.

Gordon Jukes of Melville, Sask., secretary-manager of the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association, said Quebec's Beavers would leave Dec. 24.

Jukes said that two European tours would be available and that it was up to the Ontario Hockey Association to choose the other team.

Kingston Area and Woodstock Athletics, both eliminated by the Beavers in cup playoffs last year, are in the running for the second tour.

MR. J. A. DUNN

A reminder from Mr. J. A. Dunn, EATON'S qualified Hearing Aid Consultant, that you are offered consultations without charge. Now is the time to think of your child's hearing as well as your own. Arrange to have his hearing checked before school begins. Impaired hearing can be a great handicap in his school work. Make an appointment to have your child's hearing checked today.

Hearing Aid Centre
Fourth Floor
of the
Elevator
Phone 283-7161

Behind Our Name Stands 54 Years of Service

To be able to rely upon a firm whose service is founded upon long experience and consequent understanding brings infinite peace of mind. It assures that every detail will be remembered, every burden spared those in grief.

Thomson and Irving
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
1625 Quadra Street Phone EV 4-2612

Shell Heating Oil Customers are automatically members of the Shell Home Comfort Club. Here are some of its exclusive benefits.

- You receive a \$10.00 cheque from Shell when you move to a new home—simply for remaining a Shell customer.
- You can choose from an amazingly wide range of Shell branded Home Comfort products. And pay for any of them in low monthly installments on your oil bill. A new furnace, for example, can cost less than \$5.00 a month.
- You can spread your annual heating cost over 10 months with Shell insured budget plan. And there's no interest.
- You get complete free heating service by experts. Free annual heating system conditioning. Free emergency service calls.
- \$10.00 free. Every time you have a friend, relative, or neighbour agree to become a Shell Heating Oil customer, Shell sends you a cheque for \$10.00.
- Shell uses an automatic delivery system that makes sure you never run out of heating oil and assures error-proof fuel bills.
- Perhaps most important of all: you will continue to receive the same pure, clean-burning Shell Heating Oil you have been getting all along. There are differences in heating oils, in purity, in clean burning. Use Shell and be sure.

FOR THE FINEST IN HEAT SERVICES CALL—

MENZIES DISTRIBUTORS LTD.
911 FORT STREET
PHONE EV 3-1112

SHELL

'There's No Other Way to Turn'...

...Says Pain-Wracked Sternberg

Paralyzed Vaulter Keeps Going on Faith

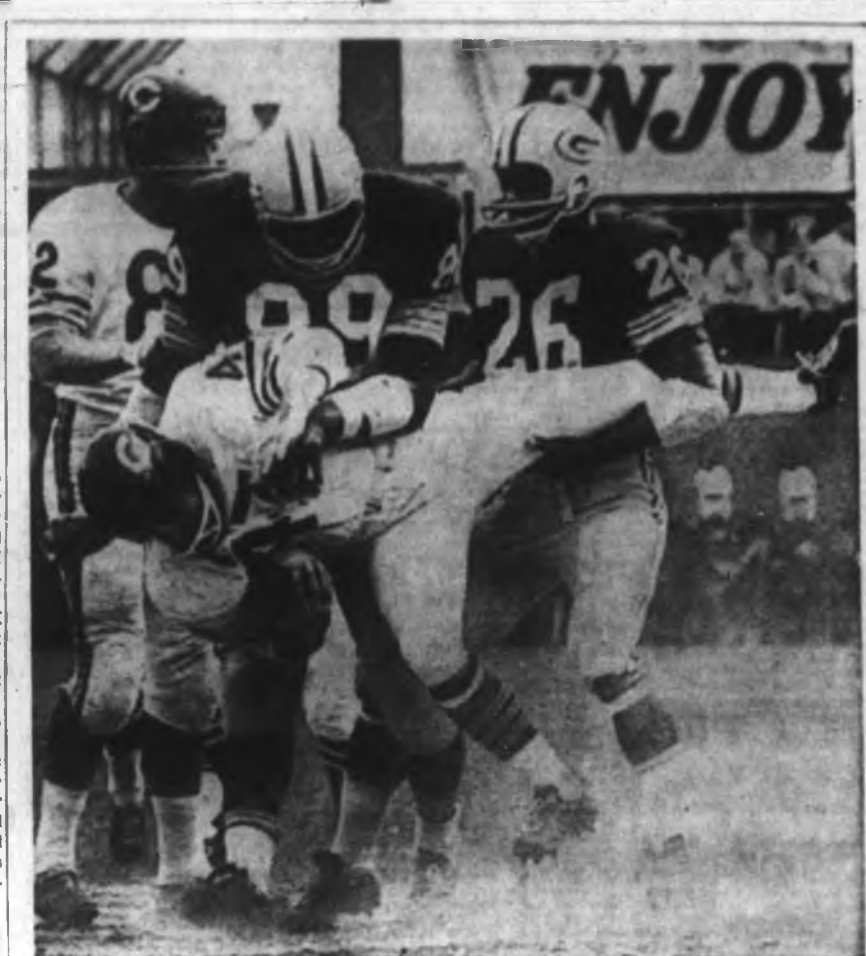
By JACK HEWINS

SEATTLE (AP)—It was June 7, 1963, at Compton, Calif., and Brian Sternberg cleared the bar at 16 feet, eight inches—the highest outdoor pole vault in history.

Some weeks hence he was to vault for the American team in a meet against the Soviets in Moscow. But on July 2 something happened in mid-air as Sternberg limbered up on a trampoline. Instead of coming down on his hands and feet, Sternberg landed on his head. He heard a sharp crack in his neck, and lay screaming. "Don't move me, I'm paralyzed." He still is paralyzed, almost totally. Now Brian Sternberg says everyone wants to know why he

clings to his faith in God, despite pain that is "like being run over continually by a freight train." "I try to explain," the young man says, "that there is no other way to turn." Now 22, the athlete who once held the world pole vault record feels nothing but pain from the amputa down. Strength has returned to his arms. "I can exert a force of about 15 pounds with my right arm," he says, "but I have no

grip." His fingers do not yet respond to his bidding. His massive pain is in the paralyzed portion of his body. "It's indescribable," Brian says. "It begins at the toes and fingertips and works toward the area where I have normal feeling. But it stops just short. Perhaps, when the two meet..." The pain he credits ("credits" is his own word) to an experimental drug, DMSO (dimethyl sulfoxide), believing pain may indicate his wasting limbs are beginning to respond. Brian receives DMSO twice daily. In theory, it courses



Merely Bones of Contention

Johnny Morris, starry pass-catcher for Chicago Bears, is being argued about by Dave Robinson (89) and Herb Adderly (26) of Green Bay Packers after daring to catch pass in yesterday's National Football League exhibition game in Milwaukee. Bears took 31-14 lacing but they had their

Didn't understand two years ago

"People who express surprise at my faith do not realize my own great surprise that I am preaching for Christ. Two years ago I did not even understand Christianity."

"I depended entirely upon myself and others. This experience has proven to me that self is not enough and others cannot be asked or expected to supply the answers."

It is plain that Brian Sternberg feels a strong call to the ministry. Even now he regards himself as a lay minister, reaching people through talks to clubs, church groups and schools, and through the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

The fellowship, its U.S. membership roll crowded with the names of prominent people, has become his major interest. Brian and his father, Harold Sternberg, are co-chairmen of the Greater Seattle unit.

"I never turn down an opportunity to speak," said Brian. "But the engagements must be on an 'if' basis. When I can go, we put the wheelchair in the car and make the trip. When the pain is too much I record my talk on tape and send it along."

"I want to teach and to coach, carrying on my ministry through these outlets. I do not wish to be ordained, yet I would like to attend a seminary. I must learn more about Christianity."

"I feel," he said, "that I must carry the message that one cannot look to other people for help; the only way to look is to God."

Nancy McCracken fixed this belief firmly in Brian's mind. The lovely young Seattle Pacific College student remained close to Brian through the first year of his ordeal and they talked of marriage once he had whittled his affliction. She has returned to her home in Denver.

Tennis Draw

Today's draw in the Victoria Racquets Club handicap tennis tournament:

1 p.m.—M. L. Gledhill vs. D. Marshall
2 p.m.—M. L. Gledhill vs. D. Marshall
3 p.m.—M. L. Gledhill vs. D. Marshall
4 p.m.—M. L. Gledhill vs. D. Marshall
5 p.m.—M. L. Gledhill vs. D. Marshall

Braves Again Bumped In Up-and-Down Race

FAN FARE
By WALT DITZEN



They're still playing snakes and ladders at the top of the National League, and yesterday it was Los Angeles Dodgers' turn to climb.

The lead changed hands for the fourth time in as many days, the Dodgers taking it back on a 6-4, 11-inning victory over San Francisco Giants while Milwaukee Braves were losing, 3-0, to Pittsburgh.

Wednesday, the Dodgers passed them Thursday, the Braves jumped them again Friday, and the Dodgers came back yesterday.

Willie Mays, whose second error of the season had allowed one Dodger run earlier, gave the Giants a 4-4 tie in the eighth with his 37th homer and his fifth in as many days. But in the 11th, Dodgers' Jim Lefebvre opened with a single, was sacrificed to second, and came home on a pinch-hit homer by Wes Parker.

Meanwhile, Bob Friend was winning for the first time in a month, allowing the Braves only five hits, three by Hank Aaron. Elsewhere in the National League:

● Cincinnati got within 2½ games of the lead by beating Philadelphia, 2-1, in 11 innings. Johnny Edwards opened the 11th with a single and Leo Cardenas doubled him home. Ritchie Allen had tied the score with a two-out, ninth-inning homer.

● Robin Roberts made his third start since coming to Houston Astros and won his third straight, 9-2 over Chicago Cubs. The 34-year-old Roberts ran his scoreless innings streak to 24 before giving up two runs in the seventh.

● New York Mets got their third win in 18 games, beating St. Louis, 6-2. And in the American League:

● Chicago White Sox made it eight straight wins, going 11 innings to beat Kansas City, 7-6. Chicago used six pitchers, Kansas City eight.

● A two-run eighth-inning homer by Woody Held gave Washington a 4-2 victory over Cleveland Indians.

● Tony Conigliaro and Tony Horton drove in seven runs between them as Boston out-slugged Detroit, 13-10.

● Tony Oliva drove in two runs and reliever Al Worthington got out of a bases-loaded, ninth-inning jam in the eighth as Minnesota beat Los Angeles, 4-2.



Tiger-Cats Send Reminder They're Still the Champs

Today's Sport

HAMILTON So much has been written about the football powerhouse assembled in Ottawa people may have forgotten which team is the reigning Eastern Conference champion. Hamilton Tiger-Cats reminded them here last night.

Rushing Ottawa quarterback Russ Jackson with brutal efficiency, the Tiger-Cats reminded them here last night. Jackson and understudy quarterback Bill Cline had a nightmarish evening, chased all over the field by the likes of Angelo Mosca, John Barrow and Gene Cappelletti.

Jackson was able to complete just two of nine pass attempts, and had three intercepted, two for touchdowns by Ted Page and Dick Cobbe. Cline was even less effective, missing all four pass attempts and giving up an interception to Herb Petersen in the final minute that almost resulted in another touchdown.

More Changes Loom In District League

Changes have been made and more may be in the offing for the Victoria and District Soccer League before it opens its 1963-64 season on Sept. 12.

Two new clubs are included in the eight-club first division: Oak Bay and Luckies. Oak Bay made it last spring by the promotion relegation rule in effect, defeating Esquimalt the first-division trailers, in a special playoff. Luckies will replace Price and Smith.

Driver in Hospital After Jalopy Crash

At least four cars were wrecked and one driver hurt in last night's racing program at West-end Speedway.

Bill Williams' car rolled four times in the 12th lap of the "A" main, Jalopy event, coming to rest across the track on its side.

Davies' Four Gives Albion Exciting Win

Albion scored an exciting Victoria and District Cricket Association victory at Benson Hill yesterday, winning by one wicket when Peter Davies hit a four to snap an 84-84 tie with Cowichan.

John Tytherleigh had kept Albion close, taking six wickets for 23 runs and then scoring 22 runs himself. Percy Barnardell added 29 runs.

At Windsor Park, Stan Jackson and Trevor Bagot combined to lead Albion to an 88-run victory over Oak Bay. Jackson contributed 25 of Albion's 120 runs and took four wickets for eight runs while Bagot took five wickets for 15 runs.

Sacramento Skier Wins Two Events

Floyd Vance of Sacramento won senior men's slalom and jumping competitions at Shawinigan Lake yesterday in the western Canada open water skiing championships.

The competition, which has drawn 70 competitors from Alberta, B.C., Washington and California, concludes today starting at 9:30 a.m. Events are held on the east side of the lake at the headquarters of Victoria Aquatic Club, near Mountain View resort.

Competitive today's includes women's slalom, men's slalom and jumps, and men's slalom. There will also be exhibitions of kite skiing and barefoot skiing.

Adanacs Stopped By Boxla Champs

VANCOUVER — Vancouver Carlings are still down, but they're by no means out. As they've done so often in the past, the Canadian lacrosse champs staged a comeback when it counted last night, beating Coquitlam Adanacs, 8-4, in the third game of the best-of-five Inter-City Lacrosse League semi-finals.



PLAY TUESDAY

Adanacs still lead, 2-1, with the fourth game set for Tuesday in Coquitlam. Ted Hunt, Gary Stevens and Bob Babcock scored two goals each, the others going to Sid Warwick and Wayne Pecknold. Mike Gates, with two goals, Rod Kilduff and Jack Barclay replied for Adanacs.

TODAY			
A.M.		P.M.	
Minor	Major	Minor	Major
1:50	7:00	4:45	8:30
TOMORROW			
2:30	8:00	5:45	9:00
TUESDAY			
3:15	9:00	6:00	10:30
WEDNESDAY			
4:30	10:45	7:25	11:15
THURSDAY			
5:30	11:00	8:00	...
FRIDAY			
6:35	12:00	8:30	11:30
SATURDAY			
7:55	1:00	9:00	1:30
SUNDAY			
9:30	1:00	9:30	9:55
MONDAY			
10:35	2:00	10:15	9:15
TUESDAY			
11:45	3:00	11:15	4:10

PCL Baseball

PORTLAND — Portland's 3-0 victory over the Vancouver Island senior "C" men's softball champions, the Victoria 54's, Newsteads knocked out Seaks, 24-2, and Newsteads won the series, 2-1.

Portland's 3-0 victory over the Vancouver Island senior "C" men's softball champions, the Victoria 54's, Newsteads knocked out Seaks, 24-2, and Newsteads won the series, 2-1.

Three City Clubs Left In Island 'C' Playoffs

Port Alberni-Newsteads hosts a 3-0 record and has a bye into the final going into today's games in the Vancouver Island senior "C" men's softball championships.

Port Alberni-Newsteads hosts a 3-0 record and has a bye into the final going into today's games in the Vancouver Island senior "C" men's softball championships.

Still in contention in the double-elimination event are Carling, Belmont Hotel of Alberni, Dorman, Newsteads and Newsteads.

AUGUST 29
San Gildred Druggists Presents
JERRY RUTH
and His AA Ford Dragster
8:00 a.m. to 10:00 p.m.

SPORTSMEN!
• ARE YOU PROTECTED? •
Join the Victoria Fish and Game Protective Association and feel safe with our full liability insurance when you sell sport activities. The membership is \$2.00 yearly and it may be obtained from your local sporting goods store.

VIEWSON SPORT

By Red Smith

The man looked like many whom you can see any day in the Saragosa clubhouse—well-dressed, conservatively dressed, a little grey in his tidy hair, but he said things had come up in the city that he had to give up practice to come up here and purchase a few investments.

"You're not the only lawyer who gave up practice for the horses," he was told. "Do you know Sam the Genius Lewis in Baltimore?" He was studying for his bar exams and he took a sabbatical to go to Florida and that was the end of a great athlete, the birth of a first-rate handicapper. Once the Genius was called to testify in a gambling inquiry.

"Is it true," they asked him, "that Frank Krickham, the bookmaker, got your figure?"

"Certainly it's true," Sam said, and he was told to step down.

"Wait a minute," he said, "don't you want to ask any more questions?" They said no, that was enough.

"Don't you want to ask if J. Edgar Hoover gets any figures too?" the Genius said. "Because he does."

The man said no, he'd never had the pleasure of knowing the Genius, but he had met some interesting people. There was, he said, this fellow he did business with in a textile deal.

"When it was all wrapped up," he said, "the man told me he had no credit rating and wanted to pay cash. That marked him for some kind of not right off, because in the textile business nobody pays cash. We got the business settled, though, and I said, 'Let's go out to the race track to celebrate,' because this was a six-figure transaction."

"He said, 'No, I have nothing to do with gambling.' That made him even more a kook, because the textile business is nothing but gambling. The next day I asked a friend of mine if he knew this man and he said, 'Of course I know him. He just closed down the biggest gambling house in the Boston area and he's half-owner of one of the big clubs in Las Vegas.'"

"So when I saw the man again I said, 'You told me you weren't a gambler, but I hear you're a pro.'"

"I thought you might be leery of doing business with me if you knew," he said. "Anyway, I'm trying to turn square. I got into this textile deal to have something solid for my children."

"Well, that's all right with me, and I'd grown to like the guy. Sometime later I was in Boston and I met him. He was visiting a daughter in school up there. We went over to Suffolk Downs together."

The Guy Heard Things

"In the taxi he told me, 'I'm a member of the bookmakers syndicate and I get all the information on comeback money and so on. If you follow me around to see how I get it I'll tell you nothing. But we'll meet at the window before each race and I might have some advice for you.'"

"We did that and he gave me a horse for each race, and came up with eight straight winners. Now just the ninth race was left and he said, 'Let's go.'"

"I said, 'Are you out of your mind? Here I am one step out of a horseplayer's heaven and you want me to stop now.'"

"He said, 'I don't have anything in the ninth,' and I said, 'You've got to have something. On a day like this, you can't miss.' Finally, just before the race, he came up with a halfhearted choice, a thing named Baby Doll, at 6 to 1."

"Well, I'm watching Baby Doll through the binoculars and she's well-placed coming around the last turn, but I see her straighten to waver. I figured she was tiring, but the boy got her heightened out and she came away from her field and won for my ninth straight."

"I don't know what the stewards will do. I told my friend, 'but I'll make you a promise on my word of honor. If that number stays up, I'm going to quit the law and get out of the textile business and follow you around the rest of my life.'"

"The man paused long enough to take a deep breath."

"I'm still in law and still in the textile business," he said. "Baby Doll's number came down."

Theodora Loses In Tennis Final

OTTAWA (CT)—American tennis players won 10 of 13 titles as the Canadian junior open tennis championships ended this Saturday.

Highlight of the final play came in the boys 18-and-under competition when Dan Bleckinger of Oshkosh, Wis., defeated Chuck Stratford of Hamtramck, Mich. 5-7, 7-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Andrew Martin, 17, of Montreal saved a Canadian single defeat in the women's singles competition by defeating 14-year-old Margerie Gengler of Lacust Valley, N. Y., 2-6, 6-3, 6-1.

Miss Martin and Nancy Green of Toronto captured the girls 18-and-under doubles by defeating Emily Fisher of Hamtramck and Nancy Ornstein of Washington, D.C.

The boys 18- and -under doubles crown was won by Bleckinger and John Payne of Tulsa, Okla. They defeated Chuck Stratford and George Taylor of Houston.

The mixed doubles competition was won by a Canadian-American team of Nancy Green and George Taylor who defeated Theodora Book of Victoria and Vic Rollins of Vancouver 11-4.

Major League Pace-Setters

NATIONAL LEAGUE

AB R H AVE

Montreal: P. M. 407 121 314 .314

St. Louis: M. 400 117 311 .311

Los Angeles: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

Chicago: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Diego: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311

San Francisco: M. 400 117 311 .311



Just Making Certain

Transports Ready To Clinch Today

John Yankowski had a sore arm—sore enough to keep him from pitching. But it didn't slow him down any at the plate.

Because Yankowski couldn't pitch as scheduled yesterday, Art Wachel replaced him for Transports Workers and beat Greaves, 7-1, to give Transports a 2-0 lead in the best-of-five series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Greaves: 100 100 100-1 4 2
Transports: 100 100 100-1 1 1
Steve Dunn, Jerry Lauer, 14, and Bob Lauer, Art Wachel and Mike McAvoy.

NO PAIN HERE
Yankowski, however, managed to keep busy. Dividing his time between shortstop and second base, he stayed in the lineup and hit a single, a double and

a triple. Worth had a two-run double and catcher Mike McAvoy contributed a triple, a single and two walks in five trips.

Worth, who won the series opener, 2-0, with a two-hitter last Thursday, has now won eight straight games for Transports, who get a chance to finish the series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Greaves: 100 100 100-1 4 2
Transports: 100 100 100-1 1 1
Steve Dunn, Jerry Lauer, 14, and Bob Lauer, Art Wachel and Mike McAvoy.

NO PAIN HERE
Yankowski, however, managed to keep busy. Dividing his time between shortstop and second base, he stayed in the lineup and hit a single, a double and

a triple. Worth had a two-run double and catcher Mike McAvoy contributed a triple, a single and two walks in five trips.

Worth, who won the series opener, 2-0, with a two-hitter last Thursday, has now won eight straight games for Transports, who get a chance to finish the series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Greaves: 100 100 100-1 4 2
Transports: 100 100 100-1 1 1
Steve Dunn, Jerry Lauer, 14, and Bob Lauer, Art Wachel and Mike McAvoy.

NO PAIN HERE
Yankowski, however, managed to keep busy. Dividing his time between shortstop and second base, he stayed in the lineup and hit a single, a double and

a triple. Worth had a two-run double and catcher Mike McAvoy contributed a triple, a single and two walks in five trips.

Worth, who won the series opener, 2-0, with a two-hitter last Thursday, has now won eight straight games for Transports, who get a chance to finish the series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Greaves: 100 100 100-1 4 2
Transports: 100 100 100-1 1 1
Steve Dunn, Jerry Lauer, 14, and Bob Lauer, Art Wachel and Mike McAvoy.

NO PAIN HERE
Yankowski, however, managed to keep busy. Dividing his time between shortstop and second base, he stayed in the lineup and hit a single, a double and

a triple. Worth had a two-run double and catcher Mike McAvoy contributed a triple, a single and two walks in five trips.

Worth, who won the series opener, 2-0, with a two-hitter last Thursday, has now won eight straight games for Transports, who get a chance to finish the series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Greaves: 100 100 100-1 4 2
Transports: 100 100 100-1 1 1
Steve Dunn, Jerry Lauer, 14, and Bob Lauer, Art Wachel and Mike McAvoy.

NO PAIN HERE
Yankowski, however, managed to keep busy. Dividing his time between shortstop and second base, he stayed in the lineup and hit a single, a double and

a triple. Worth had a two-run double and catcher Mike McAvoy contributed a triple, a single and two walks in five trips.

Worth, who won the series opener, 2-0, with a two-hitter last Thursday, has now won eight straight games for Transports, who get a chance to finish the series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Greaves: 100 100 100-1 4 2
Transports: 100 100 100-1 1 1
Steve Dunn, Jerry Lauer, 14, and Bob Lauer, Art Wachel and Mike McAvoy.

NO PAIN HERE
Yankowski, however, managed to keep busy. Dividing his time between shortstop and second base, he stayed in the lineup and hit a single, a double and

a triple. Worth had a two-run double and catcher Mike McAvoy contributed a triple, a single and two walks in five trips.

Worth, who won the series opener, 2-0, with a two-hitter last Thursday, has now won eight straight games for Transports, who get a chance to finish the series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Greaves: 100 100 100-1 4 2
Transports: 100 100 100-1 1 1
Steve Dunn, Jerry Lauer, 14, and Bob Lauer, Art Wachel and Mike McAvoy.

NO PAIN HERE
Yankowski, however, managed to keep busy. Dividing his time between shortstop and second base, he stayed in the lineup and hit a single, a double and

a triple. Worth had a two-run double and catcher Mike McAvoy contributed a triple, a single and two walks in five trips.

Worth, who won the series opener, 2-0, with a two-hitter last Thursday, has now won eight straight games for Transports, who get a chance to finish the series today at 2 p.m. at the Royal Athletic Park.

Gordie Strongman will pitch for Transports, probably facing George Hemming.

Blancas Leads \$200,000 Meet Nicklaus, Palmer Well Back

BOSTON, Mass. (AP)—

Houston Blancas, a 77-year-old, ranked two months from Houston, won a one-day tournament with a four-under-par 67 and a 138 total Saturday at the halfway mark of the \$200,000 Carting world golf tournament.

Teeling off at 7:32 a.m., long before most of the day's crowd of 25,375 arrived at the Pleasant Valley Country Club, Blancas put together scores of 34 and 33, needing only 27 putts on the 6,712-yard, par 36-35-71 layout.

SELF-TAUGHT
The former University of Houston star, who himself has never taken a lesson from a golf pro, took over the first place as Mike Souchak, the overnight leader with a 68, settled for a 71 and dropped into

Live TV coverage of today's play in the World Open will be seen on channels 1, 2 and 13 at 1 p.m. Monday's final round will be seen on the same channels at 2 p.m., with a special radio report on CBU (610) at 3:30.

a tie for second with Jim Ferree and Joe Campbell.

Ferree added a 75 to his 69 with the help of a 90-foot putt on the 13th green, which followed a drive into trees and a second into rough.

"It was the longest putt I've ever made, ever seen or even heard of," he said. "I couldn't even see the hole."

Campbell, rebounding from two straight poor years on the gold trail, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

side four feet as his game on the green faltered slightly.

Sam Snead mastered exacting fairways and marmalade greens for a 68, the day's second-lowest score. The 33-year-old veteran moved into a four-way tie for fifth place in a bid to haul down the prize money of \$15,000.

Deadlocked at 140 with Snead were Gary Player of South Africa, Claude King of Virginia Beach, Va., and Miller Barber of Pecan Valley, Tex. Barber added a 69 to his opening 71, while Barber took a par 71.

PALMER AT 142
Arnold Palmer, one stroke off the lead after the first round, slipped to a 73 and a 142 total as he three-putted three greens.

Jack Nicklaus had a 73, one stroke better than his first round.

Dave Marr, the new PGA champion, fired a 35-44-69 and also had a 142.

The field was trimmed to the low 75 scores and ties. Casualties included five-time British Open champion Peter Thomson of Australia, 77-77-154; Doug Ford, 79-80-159; Bob Charles of

New Zealand, 75-75-150; Tommy Bolt, 74-77-151; and Bob Roebuck, 74-76-150.

THREE CANUCKS ALIVE
Three Canadians survived the cutoff.

Nick Weekock of Burlington, Ont., carded a two-under-par 69 for a 36-hole total of 145, making him the top amateur.

Toronto's George Knudson had his second straight 73 for

Canadian PGA champion Wilbur Mackenzie of Winnipeg, just made it with a 73 for 148.

Canucks eliminated were Adrien Elguera of Montreal, Mo Norman of Barrie, Ont., Bob Penasch of Windsor, Ont., and Len Calvert of Vancouver, who had an 81 for 159.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

Walker topped the field with a 71, scored a scrambling 70.

PROFESSIONAL HOCKEY MAPLE NIGHT In Victoria



Foundations go in for the new Goodwill Enterprises Workshop

Solar Rays to Heat U.K. Swimming Pool

WAREHAM, England (CP)—Sir Reginald Plunkett-Erle-Drax, 84-year-old retired admiral, has persuaded Hampshire county council to adopt his invention for heating a school swimming pool with solar rays. The council agreed to build the invention, providing the admiral puts up half the cost of £1,000.



Child-Proof Bottle Cap!

If this cap fits, it could save the lives of thousands of children! Bertram M. Moore, a Toronto real estate salesman, shows child-proof cap he has invented. An outer shell fits over the normal bottle cap, and a stiff spring holds the two caps apart. To open the bottle, the outer cap must be pressed down until it engages interlocking lugs—only then can the inner cap be turned, and the bottle opened. No child can manipulate the cap, which requires 18 pounds' pressure, Moore says.

Here's How

Questions, Answers

By CHARLES A. TAYLOR

Q. I would appreciate any information or suggestions you can give on removing squeaks from floor boards. The floor has a plywood overlay one-fourth inch thick. Our home is 17 years old. The most noticeable squeak is in front of the kitchen sink.

A. I assume the underside can be reached from the crawl space. The squeaks may be due to board not resting solidly on the floor joists. Have someone walk across the noisy places to determine just where the squeaks originate. Narrow wedges driven between the subflooring and the boards at this point will close the gap and should stop the squeaks.

Q. Can you suggest a treatment for removing rust stains from vinyl asbestos floors?

A. Rub the stain with soap-impregnated steel wool pads. If this fails try this formula: To one part of sodium citrate crystals add six parts of water and to this mixture add an equal volume of glycerine. Make into a paste with white sand and spread over the stains about

one-half inch thick. After two or three days, remove and rinse. This is suitable for removing rust stains from any resilient floors, including rubber tile, and also from terrazzo.

Q. Walls of our hallway are plastered, but heavy traffic that includes children running back and forth and putting dirty hands on the wall, is ruining the appearance. What can you suggest as a surface that would be easier to keep clean?

A. Cover the lower wall with one of the quality, hardboard panelings now on the market. Four-by-eight-foot panels can be sawn in half to make an even four-foot height. Fasten with nails or adhesive, with metal molding strips between sections and along the top. The panels are wear resistant, attractive and will take a beating from traffic and children. Woodgrains come in 16 colors and patterns.

Q. The doors in our home are natural finish hard-core doors. They are finger marked and I am interested in the type of cleaning material to use.

\$533,000 Dream Is Coming True For Handicapped

By JAMES BRAHAN

A \$533,000 dream is coming into reality at Bay and Wilson, just west of the Point Ellice Bridge.

Construction of the 40,000-square-foot Goodwill Enterprises workshop and rehabilitation centre is progressing exactly as scheduled. According to George A. Gray, president of Goodwill Enterprises, the building should be ready for occupancy next March.

"The Goodwill board has long dreamed of a modern workshop and rehabilitation centre for the handicapped people of Vancouver Island," he said.

The new plant, being built by William Campbell Ltd., will contain workshops for clothing repair, laundry, dry cleaning and pressing, furniture repair, electric appliance repair, housewares processing, unloading, sorting and seasonal storage.

Also planned for the building is a rehabilitation centre with health services, personal counselling, print shop, office training, gymnasium and domestic training.

"A little later, perhaps two years after the building has been opened, and when money is available, it is intended to add a cafeteria," Mr. Gray said.

He pointed out a cafeteria would serve a two-fold purpose. It would give the workers an opportunity for a hot meal at lunch time, and would also be an asset in training handicapped persons in the trade of food handling.

"There is a great demand for short-order cooks in up-island centres," Mr. Gray said.

The new building, located on a 2½-acre site, was designed for future expansion.

The roof of the one-storey structure will be a concrete slab, which will become the floor of the second storey of the building if expansion becomes necessary.

"This is looking far into the future," said Mr. Gray. "But in 15- or 20-years from now we may have to add a second storey."

The building will be known as Blakeney House as a tribute to Fred Blakeney, who founded Goodwill Enterprises in 1956.

Although the main offices and workshops will be located in the new building, the main retail outlet still will be in the Yates Street store.

The new plant will serve all of Vancouver Island, and trainees will come to Victoria for training, after which they may return to their own communities for employment.

Goodwill Enterprises is a non-profit society incorporated under the Societies Act of B.C., providing employment, vocational training, rehabilitation and the opportunity for personal betterment to the handicapped and disabled.

Goodwill at present has 73 full- and part-time workers, and nine who are non-handicapped. With the opening of the new building, it may be possible to add 100 to the work force, according to Mr. Gray.

Last year the workers received a total of \$130,000 in wages, and in turn paid out \$6,500 in income taxes.

A liquid clean-up wax made by a nationally known manufacturer of waxes and available at supermarkets, should clean your door, and also leave a thin film of wax that will resist stains.

CALL B. T. LEIGH

736 Newport Ave.

- PEJJA folding wood doors
- PEJJA Rollertrens
- Aluminum combination doors
- Metal weather strips
- Venetian Blinds
- Garage doors

Supplied and Installed
383-9685

COMPLETE ROOFING SERVICE

For PROTECTION AND BEAUTY
Replace That Leaky Roof Now

Our skilled craftsmen can handle all your roofing problems. Costs are lower than you think.

CAPITAL CITY ROOFING & FLOOR CO.
1930 Oak Bay Ave.
EV 3-5011

ELECTRIC HEATING SPECIALISTS

ED COURT ELECTRIC LTD.

DISTRIBUTORS OF

WESTINGHOUSE HEATING EQUIPMENT

• Rewiring
• Residential
• Commercial

EVERY INSTALLATION GUARANTEED 385-0541

GARLOCK

WINDPROOF ASPHALT SHINGLES

Cedar Shingles and Shakes SPECIALISTS

VICTORIA ROOFING & Insulation Company Ltd.

Roofing • Down Pipes • Insulation • Shakes

Wall Tile • Siding • Terraces • Cedar

PHONE EV 2-2331

Phone Gar Taylor Direct ... Van Sove

847 FORT STREET NIGHTS, EV 4-4445

Leaning Tower of What?

Mexico City Is Sinking!

By HAROLD V. JONES

MEXICO CITY—This thriving, thriving city of nearly 6,000,000 people is slowly sinking.

Buildings and monuments, especially old ones, lean every which way, their foundations vainly trying to find solid support in the soft earth.

Now and then a building reminds one of the Leaning Tower of Pisa.

The Institute of Fine Arts building leans about 10 degrees to the west. The Independent Monument is now six feet higher than when it was built—the ground around it sank while the monument stayed stationary on piles sunk more than 100 feet down to rock.

The problem is that Mexico City—the only major city in the world that is not built by a river, lake or ocean—rests on what amounts to a big, wet sponge, which, millions of years ago, was a lake bed.

The soil is composed of fine-grained volcanic ash, occasional layer of thin rock and water. Heavy buildings, unless properly designed, settle rapidly.

The massive skyscrapers in New York's Manhattan Island have no such problem; they rest firmly on solid bedrock.

But don't worry if you're thinking of coming here on a visit any time soon. Mexico City will still be here. It's only going down at the rate of about 1.5 inches a year.

At that rate Mexico City in



Wildly-leaning chapel strange scene

the year 2065 would be 12.5 feet lower than it is now. But chances are it will sink much more slowly in the coming years than it has in the last 25 years—if at all.

The worst years were between 1938 and 1950 when Mexico City settled nearly nine feet, a few inches more than it had in the previous 60 years.

Engineers warned that if something wasn't done, buildings and pavement would crumble, water and sewage

systems would crack and Mexico City would die amid disease and disaster.

The problem was that all the drinking water for Mexico City came from wells sunk directly beneath the city. The water helped make the soil rigid. As water decreased, the city sank. Mexico City was drinking itself to death.

So in the early 1950s, the government banned sinking of new wells and looked elsewhere for drinking water. By July, 1953 the Lerma River Water Works became the major source of water and the emergency passed.

But problems remain. Building the skyscrapers needed for cities this size is difficult, and a whole new breed of architects and engineers has popped up to cope with it.

One, Dr. Leonardo Zeevaert, a civil engineer, fearlessly

agreed to build the tallest building (44 floors) in Latin America (Torre Latino-Americana) right across the street from the sinking Fine Arts building.

He used a combination of piles sunk down more than 100 feet to rock and a foundation built like a ship's hull that helps the building "float" in the soft soil.

HEAT
The Modern Way!
ELECTRO-RAY
Automatic
BASEBOARD HEATING
Buckle Electric
1263 Reynolds 478-8841

IT'S NEW
IT'S MODERN
AIR-FLOW
ELECTRIC HEATING
FROM MARKEL
New Home—Present Home
IT'S EASY TO CONVERT
FREE Firm Estimates by Accredited Personnel
GILLESPIE ELECTRIC
477-1051

HARKNETT FUEL OIL

FURNACE
STOVE
OILS

- Highest Quality STOVE and FURNACE oils especially refined for local conditions.
- Radio-controlled delivery trucks.
- Newest type locked computer registers.
- Free annual furnace inspection and check-over plus free service on no-heat calls (floor and wall furnaces excluded).
- Local billing and convenient office location for payment of oil and heating accounts.

HEATING EQUIPMENT

We Are Local Agents

for Famous

LENNOX

and

BEACH

QUALITY AUTOMATIC OIL FURNACES

If you are contemplating up-dating your present heating system or replacing your present wood, coal or sawdust furnace, give us a call for a free estimate.

EASY FINANCING

on all types of heating equipment. If you choose to finance your new heating equipment, we can do it for you with local billing.

Give us a call for service to your oil requirements or heating problems. We will be most pleased to have you join our many thousands of satisfied customers.

HARKNETT FUEL LTD.

2333 Government Street

384-9381



Handlois Steve Roper Archie Kerby Drake Blondie Pogo Rex Morgan Lil Abner Judge Parker Rip Kirby

Handlois Steve Roper Archie Kerby Drake Blondie Pogo Rex Morgan Lil Abner Judge Parker Rip Kirby

Garden Notes

Transplant It Young

M. V. CHERNUT

ARBUTUS TREE (M.H.McA, Victoria). It is quite possible to transplant a native Arbutus tree from the wild, but it would be best to select only the very small, young trees, for older and larger specimens are much more likely to suffer damage to the roots. As a general rule, the smaller the plant, the more likely it is to survive a move.

October and March are the best times to attempt the transplanting of an Arbutus. Select a sunny but well-drained site with lime-free soil. Plant to the same depth as before, as indicated by the soil mark on the stem, and stake firmly to avoid root movement until well established. Spraying the leaves with Wilt-Proof would help coast the young tree through its difficult period of readjustment to its new environment.

TRANSPLANTING PEONIES (F.R. Sidney). The best time to dig up, divide and replant an overgrown peony clump is during the last week of September or the first week in October. This work is often undertaken in the spring, and while spring transplanting is usually successful, the shock is greater and the plants may cease blooming for a year or more.

In dividing an overgrown clump, cut into fair-sized pieces of root containing three or more "eyes" or growth buds; these are much more likely to bloom next summer than small, single-eye pieces. Plant two inches deep and four feet apart in soil enriched with bone meal and peat moss.

BELLA OF IRELAND (A.J. Victoria). The plant in your garden is *Molucella laevis*, commonly known as Bella of Ireland from its green flowers, although actually it is a native of Syria. It is an annual, quite easy to grow from seed.

By themselves, the plants and flowers are not particularly attractive, but the spikes of translucent green cup-shaped florets are most useful for providing interest and contrast in modern floral arrangements. The spikes may be cut and hung upside down to dry for use in winter bouquets.

SNAPDRAGON DISEASE (D.W. Royal Oak). Those little reddish-brown spots or pustules on the backs of your snapdragon leaves are symptoms of anthracnose rust, a very common disease of these plants. It is sometimes possible to check the spread of this trouble if you catch it in good time, picking off and burning all affected leaves and spraying the plants weekly with captan fungicide, but in your case, with every leaf infected, there is nothing for it but to scrap and burn your plants ruthlessly.

While ordinarily treated as annuals, anthracnose are actually hardy perennials, and while it is quite possible to carry the plants over from one year to another, I am very much against this practice.

In my experience, it is the old, overwintered snags that provide reservoirs of disease for infecting new plants and endangering both your own and your neighbor's garden. My snags are pulled up and consigned to the incinerator every fall, and new ones started from seed every spring.

CROP ROTATION (P.W. Cornes). Generally speaking, it is best to play a game of musical chairs with your vegetable rows, shifting them each year so the same kind of vegetable is never grown in the same soil two years running. This is to avoid a build-up of pests and disease organisms.

Most serious gardeners make an exception of onions, though, for these require deeply cultivated and very heavily manured soil, and after manuring and cultivating the onion bed for a number of years, it seems a shame to waste that high degree of fertility on other vegetables which don't require or appreciate it.

As long as the onion bed produces clean, disease-free bulbs, there is no reason why you shouldn't continue to grow them on the same ground.

The Little World of SHEILAH GRAHAM

Reconciliation Must Wait

HOLLYWOOD — Whether William Holden and wife, Brenda Marshall, have completely reconciled will be delayed for about two months while Bill is on location near Baton Rouge, La., for his Alvarez Kelly film, scripted by Elliott Arnold, and co-starring Richard Widmark. Prior to taking off, Holden spent all his time with his parents who live in Palm Springs. He is very close to them, especially since the disappearance of his brother about a year ago, during a plane flight. Meanwhile, Mrs. Holden is living at the beach in Santa Monica in the house rented by Bill for her and their two sons.

Lucille Ball had such fun posing with two porpoises at Marineland here, for her first show of the new season (Sept. 13), that what they call the "out-takes," the shots that were not used, will be seen on Steve Lawrence's first show of the new season — on the same evening — 15 minutes of it. (Has this ever happened before?) Lucille ridiculed the reports of a feud with Danny Kaye which supposedly started when she taped a show with him last season. "I had strained a muscle in my back. I wanted to leave as soon as I had done my part. A lot of reporters saw me walking off the set while Danny was still working and jumped to the wrong conclusion. I'll work with Danny again any time that he wants me."

Spotting Rock Hudson lunching with his agent in the Polo Lounge, I dashed over to tell him he never looked better in his life. "That's because I've had my face lifted," he replied calmly, adding with a grin, "not actually. It's make-up for my role in *Seconds*." (Rock, who will be 40 in November, plays a middle-aged man who has his face lifted and starts a new life.) "I'll do it for real in ten years," he said. I still don't know if he was kidding me. "Lots of men do it," he assured me. Next film for Rock: *The Cliffs of Moira*, to start in November.

Whatever happened to *The Visit*, which Ingrid Bergman made in Italy with Anthony Quinn and Irina Demick? Lunt and Fontanne played the leads on Broadway. The picture was made for Darryl Zanuck's 20th Century-Fox — a carry-over from the previous management. Talking about Darryl, the industry should award him a very special Oscar. When he became boss of the studio again about three years ago, it was on the verge of bankruptcy — \$48,000,000 in the red. The last report showed a profit of more than \$8,000,000. The next report should be even better, what with three fine films going very strong: *Zorba the Greek*, *Sound of Music*, and *Von Ryan's Express*. Coming up: *The Agony and the Ecstasy*, which, I am told, will top them all.

Elizabeth Taylor's financial share of *Cleopatra* is still being held up by 20th, which means that Eddie Fisher is not getting his 50 per cent of Elizabeth's share, either. The lawsuits are still on the fire, but I have an idea everything will be forgiven and forgotten if the Burtons sign for another film with the studio. This, in spite of *Cleo*. They have proved that they can make money for themselves and the studio, if the cost of the film is in the reasonable class.

STAN DELAPLANE Finds

Bikinis on a Boulevard!

HONOLULU — The Inquiring Reporter walked down Kalia boulevard the other day. She asked an assortment of young men: "How do you feel about bikinis on the Boulevard?"

Kalia boulevard is the main stem beside the beach at Waikiki. If you can find an exit from the beach through the wall-to-wall front of hotels, you are on the boulevard. So it is not unusual to find a number of brown-skinned cupcake strolling innocently gnawing a hot dog. And scantly clad, as we say in the journals.

The young men said they were all for the bikinis. All for the bare facts as seen under the coco palms beside the beach at Waikiki.

The hotel men along here feel differently about it.

"That kind of thing used to steam me up," a hotel man admitted. "But that was a war or two ago. Now I think these kids ought to use a little discretion. Hang a jacket on or a towel or something."

"The Boulevard is beginning to look like a page in *Paris Match*."

"The biggest headache in the hotel business is that of social director. Though—everybody who applies for a job over here wants to be a social director," said the hotel man.

"I guess they figure they will direct the choicest material to themselves."

The social directors are ladies—

I never saw a man director.

Anyway, the directors are supposed to juice up the social life of the guests.

"In a few words," a social director told me, "this job is supposed to be *Boy Meets Girl*."

"Nothing wrong in that. Every one comes to the Lanihale with a heart full of romance."

"She buys a new bathing suit and a few things in white. Catches that \$100 thrift jet. And in four hours, she's on the beach at Waikiki."

"All I do is try to introduce people at cocktail time. Or at one of our dances."

"After that, I tell the girl frankly: 'Dear, the beach is full of men all by themselves. Why don't you just walk between the Kalekulani and the Moana and see what happens.'"

"If the girl is any good," said the director, "she'll only make half the route before she's intercepted."

The social director said she didn't think bikinis were everything in the face for social acceptance.

"A standard bathing suit should do just as much," she said. "Or even a flowing muumuu—which doesn't show any figure at all. The lone man you meet on the beach here didn't come to look at the scenery."

ART BUCHWALD Relaxes

Ah! Those Local Papers

EASTHAMPTON, Long Island, N.Y. — The only thing that can save your sanity when you're on vacation is to buy the local newspapers.

After reading the New York papers about the winter shacks, racial riots, fire, jungle fighting, and crime in the streets, I reach for my Easthampton Star like a drowning man grasping for a life preserver.

The first headline I read is "No Nike Missiles for Montauk Point" and the story tells me the Army has decided against building a Nike missile site at Montauk because of its economy drive.

The decision has caused mixed feelings in Montauk since the site would have employed a hundred people. On the other hand, the Seabrook are overjoyed, as the building of the site would have caused restrictions to boat traffic in the area. I happen to be on the side of the Seabrooks, so I consider the story a plus.

My eye goes down the paper to another headline: "Potato Market is Seasonally Dull." It turns out that the early potatoes are not moving well on the market, which may cause trouble for the late potato crops. But the potatoes are still moving "fair" than they were in 1954. Except, the price is slipping.

I am discouraged but not alarmed.

There is good and bad news in *Amagansett*. The government is going to build a new post office, but the site they have in mind is the Elks' banquet hall, which is on the main street stores so it won't spoil what it built behind the main street stores so it won't spoil the picturesque main street atmosphere.

This could grow into a tough fight if the Post Office people refuse to budge, but at the present everyone is remaining calm.

The other news from Montauk is mostly good. Capt. George Potts of the Blue Fin has reported blue fishing is excellent. Capt. Dick Rade of the *Marlin* II has sailed every day bringing in sea bass and porpoises and some blackfish.

Singer Jimmy Dean landed four blue sharks over the weekend.

In *Amagansett* the Long Island Railroad has agreed to install four chairs and a light inside the shelter as well as repair broken platform lights — a clean victory for the *Amagansett Village Improvement Society*.

I'm also happy to learn that the Easthampton Ladies Village Improvement Society had a very successful fair, even though a young "bachelor" won a deer prize of a free permanent and a wife's permit.

The political news is also good. The Easthampton Town Republican Committee announced there would be no primaries in September because everyone agreed on the state for committee men. Raymond Smith is quoted as saying, "A primary is an intra-party thing and we have no frills."

There are the usual social notes, birth and death announcements, but since I know some of the people I read them fast.

I note in the classified there is a meeting at the Easthampton High School to discuss alternatives to killing mosquitoes by poison and I look forward to the next issue of the *Easthampton Star* to learn how it came out.

There is only one surreal note in the paper and it's an advertisement announcing a grand Mediterranean cruise to Egypt, Jordan, Greece, Morocco, Tunisia, Turkey, and Sicily. After reading in the *Star* about all the wonderful things happening in Easthampton and the surrounding area, I can't believe of any anyone would want to leave.

SAVE 30%

TECO DE LUXE PAINTS



Fashion Mixed Colours
Choice of 17 Finishes

for Exterior and Interior
On Sale One Week Only!

It's August... with about eight weeks of outdoor painting weather ahead. Inspect the surfaces of your house, garage and cottage... walls, trim, porch floors, steps, storm windows, etc. If they're getting rough, spotted, discoloured, now is the time, before the weather breaks to freshen and help preserve them by applying a long-lasting protective coat of paint. You'll find a TECO De Luxe finish for every type of job. And because TECO De Luxe Paints are our **FINEST QUALITY LINE**, plan to brighten and beautify your home indoors, too. Order from our vast selection of indoor colours and finishes while you can save A BIG 30 PER CENT.

PLEASE ORDER THE COLOURS BY NUMBER

LATEX "Super Satin"

Leaves a glareless, velvety finish on walls and ceilings. Dries in 30 minutes. Applies clean with just soap and water. One gallon covers the walls of an average room.

Reg. 8.95 Gal. Reg. 2.85 Qt.
Special, 6.26 Gal. Special, 1.85 Qt.

Alkyd Semi-Gloss

A washable finish for bathroom and kitchen walls, shelves, woodwork. One gallon covers approx. 500 sq. feet. Colour match woodwork with walls painted with "Super Satin."

Reg. 9.95 Gal. Reg. 2.95 Qt.
Special, 6.96 Gal. Special, 2.06 Qt.

Interior Primer Sealers

3500 Fast-Dry Wallpaint and Sealer Emulsion, 3501 Wall Primer and Sealer, oil pigmented.

Reg. 9.50 Gal. Reg. 2.75 Qt.
Special, 6.65 Gal. Special, 1.92 Qt.

Interior Finishes

	"Super-Satin"	Semi-Gloss
• White	3000	4000
• Antique White	3010	4010
• Silver Grey	3020	4020
• Lime Green	3030	4030
• Chiffon Green	3040	4040
• Turquoise	3050	4050
• Azure Blue	3060	4060
• Shell Pink	3070	4070
• Wheat	3080	4080
• Modica	3090	4090
• Sunlight Yellow	3100	4100
• Cool Green	3110	4110
• Doekie	3120	4120
• Taupe	3130	4130
• Sky Blue	3140	4140
• Buttercup Yellow	3150	4150
• Pale Lavender	3160	4160

Please order colours by number.

Weather Resistant Super "One Coat" White

Doubly enriched with titanium and other film-forming solids, these intense white paints cover most surfaces with a single application. One brushed-on coat applied smoothly, looks like two coats of ordinary paint when dry and protects, preserves and beautifies for years. Choose the right white for the job at hand. One gallon covers approximately 550 square feet.

No. TD-1000 Self-Cleansing Super One-Coat White—For ALL WHITE frame buildings only. Each rainfall leaves it sparkling white.

No. TD-1010 Chalk-Resistant One-Coat White—For large clapboard expanses above brick, stone, masonry. Its tough, durable film doesn't run or chalk, will not stain area beneath.

No. TD-1020 One-Coat Fast-Dry Trim and Sash White—For doorways, window frames, railings, shutters, 'storms'... surfaces that need frequent washing. Dries quickly to an extra hard finish.

Reg. 10.95 Gal. 7.66 Reg. 3.25 Qt. 2.26
Special, Gal. Special, Qt.

Alkyd Oil Base House Paint

One gallon covers about 500 to 600 sq. feet. Leaves a glossy, lasting protective finish on exterior wood finishes.

• 1230 White	• 1090 Terrace Green	• 1170 Sunfast Green
• 1030 Lemon Yellow	• 1100 Terracotta Red	• 1180 Sudan Ivory
• 1040 Granite Grey	• 1110 Cowl Red	• 1190 Java Brown
• 1050 Shutter Blue	• 1120 Bright Yellow	• 1200 Dark Green
• 1060 Caribbean Blue	• 1140 Venetian Red	• 1210 Sash Black
• 1070 Oak Brown	• 1160 Colonial Cream	• 1220 Exterior Undercoat
• 1080 Cloud Grey		

Reg. 9.50 Gal. 6.65 Reg. 2.75 Qt. 1.92
Special, Gal. Special, Qt.

EATON'S—Paints, Lower Main Floor

TECO De Luxe Exterior House Paint

Exterior Trim Colours

1130 Scarlet 1150 Bright Aqua
Reg. 10.95 Gal. 7.66 Reg. 3.25 Qt. 2.26
Special, Gal. Special, Qt.

"Moonlite" Super White Enamel

A lustrous, non-yellowing, quick-drying white for kitchens, bathrooms, furniture. For use on wood or metal.

Reg. 1.35 1/2 Pt. 94c Reg. 3.50 Qt. 2.45
Special, 1/2 Pt. Special, Qt.

TECO De Luxe Brushes

A blend of bristle-and-nylon brushes with flagged tips and epoxy set bristles.

1" Reg. 1.35 94c 2 1/2" Reg. 2.50 2.45
Special, each Special, each
1 1/2" Reg. 1.75 1.22 3" Reg. 4.75 3.32
Special, each Special, each
2" Reg. 2.95 2.06 4" Reg. 6.95 4.86
Special, each Special, each

30% off TECO De Luxe Roller Sets

7 1/4" mohair-covered roller, metal tray. 2.08
Reg. 2.94 Special, each

Heavy Duty Floor Enamel

A tough, durable finish for exterior and interior wood and cement floors, porches, cellars, steps, patios. One gallon covers approximately 500 sq. ft.

• 3010 Bright Green	• 5040 Parch Grey
• 3020 Oxide Red	• 5100 Shaw Grey
• 3050 Dusk Grey	• 5060 Asers Brown

Reg. 9.95 Gal. 6.96 Reg. 2.95 Qt. 2.06
Special, Gal. Special, Qt.

1,000 Colour Variations

Because of the expected response to this offer we cannot promise delivery on our usual schedule, but delivery will be made as soon as possible.

Phone EATON'S
382-7141

ASK FOR THE "ORDER LINE"

Acrylic Latex House Paint

A low-lustre finish for wood, masonry or asbestos siding. Dries in 30 minutes to form a hard, durable weather-resistant surface. Flows on smoothly. Resists blistering and peeling. Equipment cleans in water. No primer needed for previously painted surfaces in sound condition. One gallon covers approximately 450 sq. ft. on smooth surfaces; 350 sq. ft. on rough, porous surfaces.

• 2000 Intense White	• 2080 Sand
• 2010 Turquoise	• 2100 Pink
• 2020 Charcoal	• 2110 Castle Grey
• 2030 Coral	• 2120 Sunflower Yellow
• 2040 Beige	• 2130 Apple Green
• 2050 Ceramic Blue	• 2140 Lime Yellow
• 2060 Glen Green	• 2150 Magnolia White
• 2070 Indian Red	• 2160 Chocolate Brown
• 2080 Sky Blue	

Latex House Paint Primers

2170 Wood Primer (bare wood, peeled surfaces)

2180 White, for dull surfaces

2190 Masonry Conditioner (powdery surfaces)

Reg. 9.95 Gal. 6.96 Reg. 2.95 Qt. 2.06
Special, Gal. Special, Qt.

6130 White available in quarts and gallons.

6150 Enamel Undercoat

Reg. 9.95 Gal. 6.96 Reg. 2.75 Qt. 2.06
Special, Gal. Special, Qt.

Fast Dry High Gloss Indoor Enamel

For kitchens, bathrooms, walls, woodwork, cabinets, furniture, bicycles, outdoor garden furniture, metal rails, swings.

• 6000 Coral Flame	• 6080 Nut Brown
• 6010 Piedmont Grey	• 6090 Vermillion
• 6020 Brazil Green	• 6100 Chiffon Blue
• 6030 Grecian Pink	• 6110 Everglade Green
• 6040 Turquoise	• 6120 Black
• 6050 Primrose Yellow	• 6130 Sunlight Yellow
• 6060 Ivory	• 6170 Antique White
• 6070 Tahoe Blue	• 6180 Tinting White

Reg. 2.95 Qt. Special, Qt. 2.06



Dainty, Cosy

Vanity Fair

Quilted Dusters

Light and cosy rayon or nylon dusters styled with or without collar, $\frac{3}{4}$ sleeves, slash or patch pockets. Lace or embroidery trims—or plain classic lines. Pale pastels or bright lively colours. Choose yours from our large selection of styles and colours. S.M.L.

EATON Price, each

13.00 to 17.00

EATON'S—Lingerie, Floor of Fashion

SCHOOL



with

EATON'S

Quality Brands

Shop for Brands You Can Depend On

Vanity Fair **Eaton**

Birkdale **GlenEATON**

When you buy EATON'S very own brands you know you're buying quality and dependability . . . all backed by the guarantee of "Goods Satisfactory or Your Money Refunded."



Vanity Fair Blouses

New arrivals at our main floor blouse centre.

Blouses to brighten and stretch your fall wardrobe. Two from our easy-care collection . . .

Estron Print Overblouse

Large swirl print design in overblouse styling with side slits — jewel neckline, short sleeves and button back. Brown, blue or green prints in new matter finish. Sizes 12 to 20.

EATON Price, each

5.00

Estron Acetate Overblouse

Softly detailed overblouse with waist slits, $\frac{3}{4}$ sleeves, buttoned cuff, roll neck and tie bow. Buttoned front. White, pink or blue. Sizes 12 to 18.

EATON Price, each

5.00

Phone EATON'S 383-7141—Ask for the Main Floor Accessories



GlenEATON

A Go-Go Blouse

The swinging shirt that goes . . . with slacks, skirts or jumpers in crisp white cotton. Peter Pan collar delicately circled in lace and held with a bow. Wear it in or out, it's a style that adapts so easily. Sizes 8 to 14.

EATON Price, each

2.98

GlenEATON

Ruffled Overblouse

Here's a shirt that keeps you beruffled and your mom unruffled. It's easy-care "Terylene" and cotton. Wide lace ruffle at neckline and front, sleeve and button back closing. Sizes 7 to 14. EATON Price, each

3.98

Be sure to see the many other styles in our Children's Wear Department. It's a swinging way to start the school year.

Phone EATON'S 383-7141—Ask for "Children's Wear"

EATON'S Outfits the Young Man with His Back-to-School Clothes

Go back to school wearing the latest in men's fashions. Let the experts at EATON'S help you choose just the style right for you and your pocketbook.

Bulky Cardigans

Fall favourite by Birkdale—A bulky knit sweater in all-wool, smartly styled with V-neck, 2 pockets and leather buttons. Black, moss green, blue, beige or grey. S.M.L. and XL. Each

16.95

Bulky Crew Neck Sweater

Birkdale Continental styling makes this sweater a real knock-out on campus. All-wool knit with saddle shoulder, Italian style cuff and waistband. Black, powder, beige, grey or moss. S.M.L. and XL. Each

14.95

BIRKDALE Bulky Pullover

At home, in a sports stadium or in the classroom . . . the bulky knit sweater is all wool, hand framed with rib knit cuffs and waistband. Blue, beige or grey. Sizes 38 to 44. Each

16.95

Phone EATON'S 383-7141—Ask for "Men's Wear"

EATONIA Blazers

To wear for back to school or best . . . luxuriously fashioned of imported flannel. Styled with three patch pockets, single-breasted opening and three-button closing, centre vent, pearl buttons. Black or navy. Each, sizes 6 to 12

14.99

13 to 16 19.99 17 to 18 24.99
Other blazers available from 4.99 to 19.99

EATONIA Nylon Blend Dress Slacks

Mothers will appreciate these easy-care slacks that are completely machine washable. Fellows will like the trim styling. Fabric is crease resistant, fashioned with seiged seams, zipper fly, plain bottoms, and no pleats. Grey, charcoal or loden. Pair, boxer waist. sizes 6 to 12

5.99

Regular and tab waist, sizes 6 to 18. 6.99

BIRKDALE Boys' Suits

Go back to school in style in a trimly fashioned suit of domestic or imported fabric. Styled with natural shoulder, hooked centre vent, three-button closing, notched lapel, and tapered trousers with plain front. Medium grey or charcoal, sizes 6 to 12

25.95

13 to 16 29.95 17 to 18 36.95

EATONIA Dress Shirts

Complete your back-to-school outfit with an EATONIA dress shirt. Coolly fashioned of combed cotton with mercerized easy-care finish . . . safe in bleach. White or stripes, tab or regular collar. Collar sizes 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ to 14 $\frac{1}{4}$. Each

2.99

EATON'S—Men's Wear, Third Floor



Sailors Chase Peace Group from Comox

Leaflets Dunked; Retreat 'Disappoints' Faster

COMOX—Sailors from HMCS Antigonish, based in Victoria, ran peace demonstrators out of Comox Saturday.

Saturday was Comox Day, with thousands of visitors coming to the small village to see the air show, inspect the visiting Antigonish, and enjoy the festivities.

Members of the Comox peace project decided it was a good opportunity to hand out leaflets for peace.

They had many thousands of leaflets printed up, and planned to spend the whole day and evening in Comox giving them out to crowds.

It didn't work out that way. The leaflets sank slowly to the bottom of Comox harbor, and peace demonstrators quickly left the village to avoid following their printed matter.

Trouble started when the peace workers showed up on Comox wharf, which was

crowded with sailors, airmen, and tourists.

They carried a giant sign calling for peace, and began giving out leaflets.

The sailors crowded around the peace group. There was a discussion.

The argument warmed up. Suddenly sailors grabbed the big peace sign and pitched it over the wharf railing and into the bay.

Then they grabbed the bundles of leaflets from the

demonstrators and chucked them in the drink.

When the protesters protested, sailors offered to throw them in, too.

The peace group left, but promised to return later to the village, pointing out the crowds were an excellent audience for their peace message.

But they didn't return. "The tension was too high," a demonstrator explained.

"We felt it would not help the situation to return."

One man who disagreed was Andy Dalton, peace worker who has gone without food for a week in his two-week fast near the main gate of the RCAF station.

He told a reporter he was "disappointed" to learn the peace workers had not gone back, and felt they missed a good chance to make their message heard.

Mr. Dalton missed the fireworks, and the Comox Day celebrations. He is now very weak, after being without food since last Monday.

He spends most of his time sleeping in the tent, or outside on the ground.

When the demonstrators left, the sailors quickly made up their own placard and put it on display. It said "Down with Ban-the-Bomb—Starvation for Armed Forces Without a Job."



Grass Grows on Yates

Somebody's lawn has opened a branch on Yates Street—right in the middle of the 700 block. Sharon McDougall of 3109 Glasgow helps to prove that a little water will grow grass even on a manhole cover.—(William Boucher)

Boys Escape Death

Police Seek Saanich Car Vandals

Saanich police want to apply a sharp brake on a trail of car damage in the area.

The culprits use a particular trademark: release the emergency brake, put the car out of gear and send it careening down a hill.

They struck five times early Saturday morning and in one incident a car came close to killing three youngsters spending the night out in sleeping bags on a lawn in front of a house.

ONE UNDAMAGED
Damage estimated at more than \$1,000 was racked up on six cars involved in the escapades. A seventh was ruled down but left undamaged.

Five rocks, each two feet high, saved the sleeping boys, apparently undisturbed by a car belonging to the son of Des McGimpsey, 5025 Lochside Drive, thudding into the rocks six feet away.

Mr. McGimpsey said he understood one of the boys, 16, slept outside because he suffered from asthma, and the other two were keeping him company.

LEAFED WALL
The car collected \$100 worth of damage on its 130-hp, un-manned ride.

Another car belonging to L. D. Stillborn, 2051 Cedar 11th Road, was moved from the driveway on to the road and

sent on a path eastward onto Earlston, across two lawns and over a four-foot cement wall to smack into two cars in the driveway of J. S. Caldwell, 1525 Earlston.

The crash awakened Mr. and Mrs. Caldwell, who found the impact ripped down the rear window and did other damage to the rear of a Buick and smashed the front lights of the Pontiac behind. Total damage to the three cars was put at \$500.

HALTED BY TREES

A third car belonging to student Glen Greve, of 828 Claremont, was sent rolling down a 20-foot bank to be halted by trees. If it had continued it would have landed on the roof of a house at a lower level. Bill was estimated at \$400 in this case.

Slight damage was also caused to a car owned by Douglas Henderson, 1870 Varsity Place, who said it was deliberately steered into a tree on Gordon Road.

Police reported no damage to a car rolled away from outside 1815 Richmond.

OUTBOARD IN SEA

Two other cases of vandalism were reported overnight in the area and it is suspected the same vandals might have been responsible.

In one, an outboard motor, gas tank and car were thrown overboard from a boat in the Cordova Bay area. The outboard motor was also tampered with on an eight-foot dinghy left outside a house on Cordova Bay Road, a fishing rod stolen and obscene scrawlings left on the boat.

Groom-to-Be In Fountain

Centennial Square fountain is reported to have found at last a niche as a stag party feature.

A 22-year-old husband-to-be was thrown in Saturday morning and later claimed he did not know by whom.

Police did not approve of it and gave his gallery a kicking off.

'They Should Have Been Told Why'

More Voices Raised In Etchells' Support

By GORDON DODD

Support is massing behind deposed juvenile detention home boss Charles Etchells in his demands for an explanation for the firing of himself and his wife, who was matron at the home.

It includes a letter from Rod Clark in Ottawa, who recently quit his civic architect's position in a row with City Hall over planning policies.

He wrote, "I cannot help see parallels with my own case last month" and concludes, "You and your wife have my sympathy."

In other directions: A former chairman of the committee, which employed Mr. and

Mrs. Etchells, has spoken out that he sees no valid reason for the dismissal from what he has read of the matter and has agreed the Etchells should be told the reasons.

A mother of six has started a petition calling for explanations. As many as 130 letters giving testimonials or support in their present fight have flowed into the Etchells' home, and many other people have sympathized with them personally.

On Holiday

The firing came at a committee meeting Thursday, almost two weeks after the Etchells were told they were suspended. Incidents occurred at the detention home while Mr. Etchells was away on vacation, but he says he has never received an explanation from his committee for their action.

The former superintendent has appealed to the public of Greater Victoria to demand the issue be aired in the open.

(Mr. Etchells' stepson, Kenneth Russell—at present the subject of a court hearing as a result of the incidents at the home where he was acting as temporary night supervisor—has also been dismissed.)

Mr. Clark has told the Etchells not to hesitate to write if he can be of any assistance.

He said in his letter he was sorry to see "another responsi-

Dedicated Man

Coun. Todd, who served on the committee for several years, said he found Mr. Etchells "efficient, dedicated and respectful for all the committee."

He had always maintained firm discipline but tried to help inmates along the road to becoming proper citizens. "no easy task in some cases," added the councillor.

"I can only be concluded that there is some stubborn personal animosity somewhere," Coun. Todd remarked.

"I would hope this can be cleared up by taking a second look at the whole thing."

Coun. Todd also indicated agreement with Mr. Etchells that he and his wife should be given longer than Tuesday to vacate the living quarters at the home.

Mrs. Robert Blythe, who lives at 1128 Pembroke opposite the

detention home, has collected the signatures of 40 people from the immediate area who feel they are entitled to an explanation of Mr. and Mrs. Etchells' dismissal.

She intends presenting the petition to City Hall.

Her husband said he felt Mr. Etchells has done "a wonderful job" at the home, the superintendent and his wife had been done a great injustice and it would be an even bigger mistake by the authorities to allow them to leave the city.

Encouraged by the showings of support, Mr. Etchells said he was still hoping for a friendly meeting with the intermunicipal committee.

But he maintained it would be difficult to vacate his living quarters by Tuesday without being paid the salary and other monies owed him.

Open House at Sol Sante Draws Many Visitors

Open house at the Sol Sante Club Saturday proved to be "very successful," a club spokesman said.

"A lot of people showed up," he said.

Nudists remained closed during the three-hour open house.

"The mere fact that these people showed up all the way

out there made it a successful day," the spokesman said.

"Many wanted to come back to-morrow and were invited to do so. Of course we will be back to normal tomorrow."

The spokesman said guests asked many questions.

"Some had some heavy ideas, but we quelled that," he said.

Undersized Fish

Fishery Patrols Catch Anglers

Greater Victoria anglers caught an abundance of salmon this past week, and in turn the fishery patrols reaped a grand harvest of anglers caught with undersized fish.

Fined Saturday in Sidney magistrate's court were: Ronald Banyard, 2028 Haultain, \$15; John Buckley, 687 St. Patrick, \$15; Reginald Clive Jones, 677 St. Patrick, \$15; Alice May Plimley, 3347 Gibbs, \$15; H. Ross, Owen, 1118 To-

Cod Puts Big Crimp In Hunt for Shrimp

A Saanich man went out shrimp fishing off Nanaimo wharf Saturday, but he isn't going to eat shrimp today.

Edward Price, 5228 Rumbler, didn't catch any shrimp, but he isn't unhappy about it. When he trawled in his net, he brought up a 10-pound ling cod.

"It was dark so we didn't see it on the bottom. It didn't fight at all," he said Saturday.

The net was made of an old barrel hoop and some potato sack.

"Nobody believes me when I tell them about it," he said.

Who blames them?



Gordon

Seen In Passing

Gordon Murphy with an old crank phone at Springwater Lodge, Mayne Island. The lodge is decorated for the annual fair. (District traffic and commercial manager for the B.C. Telephone, he lives at 2053 Renfrew Road with his wife Billie and their three sons, Douglas, 20, Steve, 18, and Bill, 15. His hobbies include fishing and golf.)

James Parsons clutching a load of pipe . . . Kay Andruft in a big car . . . Clara Young visiting the Public Library . . .

Gordon Pollard going to the National Film Board office . . . Dawn Kienning rushing across the street . . . Denise Charlebois tending the shop . . . Peter Chapman sounding his views . . . Beth Jennings driving the company truck . . . Henry Ford protesting that he has nothing to do with cars . . . Nan Elliott in a cafeteria.

Victorians' Art

Price Gallery 'Shopping' Here

The work of Victoria artists may soon be added to the Vincent Price collection. Its curator said Saturday.

Harold Patton of Toronto said he would visit the Art Gallery of Greater Victoria today to see the current show of 12 Victorian artists.

"We spent \$200,000 on Canadian art last year," he said. "This year we may spend some of it in Victoria."

AT EMPRESS

Mr. Patton is setting up the Vincent Price exhibition in the

Georgian Lounge of the Empress Hotel for its showing from Tuesday to Saturday. Sponsor is Simpson's-Sears and the pictures and sculpture are for sale.

Included in the 600 items is an Emily Carr titled *Clearing in the Woods*, priced at \$3,500. Most expensive painting is an oil by Cornelius Krieghoff titled *Coughnawaga Indians 1861*, priced at \$7,800.

NOT HERE

Vincent Price and his wife will not be here for the exhibition due to an unexpected commitment in Australia. Mrs. Price is the former Mary Grant of Victoria.

"They were disappointed," said Mr. Patton. "Mrs. Price was looking forward to seeing old school friends."

The show originated about four years ago when an executive of Sears asked Mr. Price to organize a collection of fine art to be brought to the public at large.

(See story on Page 8)

St. Mary's

Sisters Elect Prioress

The sisters of St. Mary's Priory in Colwood have elected a new mother prioress, during a meeting of the chapter Friday.

New prioress is Mother Ferdinand Hocking, O.S.B., 48, the second Mother Mary Ursula, O.S.B., who had previously resigned her position.

Mother Ferdinand arrived recently at the priory from a large Benedictine priory in Tashkent, South Dakota, accompanied by Sister Valentine McElroy, O.S.B.

The new prioress was formerly sub-prioress in Tashkent, where the 60-strong community administered a college, several high schools and elementary schools as well as hospitals and a home for the aged in the wilderness state.



Who Wouldn't Smile at This?

What a lot! That's Jerry Gosdy relaxing after his 12th annual Smile Show season ended Saturday. Whistling flanking him are, rear left, Detroit House, Nadine Stewart, Sylvia House, front, Pamela Trueman and Sheri Black, all Smile Show chorists.—(William Boucher)

Enchanting Land Intrigues Canadians in Indonesia

By MAUREN DUFFIN

A hit and a sari exchanged by a Canadian and an Indian girl. A party for the King and Queen of Thailand and a wedding party with 2,000 guests. A stay at a sultan's palace, and visits to native villages. Waiters shaking peacocks out of a lavish hotel where two orchestras played Viennese waltzes and native music. These were some of the fascinating contrasts encountered by an adventurous Canadian family during a year in Indonesia under the Colombo Plan.

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Pollock, who have been visiting relatives in Victoria this summer while Mr. Pollock has been teaching at the University, describe it as a "wonderful but disturbing year."

With them in Indonesia were their two children who were "alarmingly sick" to begin with, but soon became immune to local bugs.

"After a while we could eat native food with complete immunity, and this made it possible to visit more out-of-the-way places than foreigners usually manage."

"In fact, after the first order of food, we brought very little from home," Mrs. Pollock said.

Mr. Pollock's assignment in the country involved advising on teaching methods, and help with setting up provincial educational centres, to bring schooling to the millions in villages and cities throughout the country.

"We set out in a cavalcade of three cars to visit these out-of-the-way places and travelled around the country for weeks at a time."

Headquarters was in Bandung—the Paris of Asia—where the Pollocks had an attractive house in "Dutch tropical" style.

Servants were necessary—so much work is done by hand. The Pollocks had been warned that servants were absolutely trustworthy and that all valuables must be locked up. There was even a safe firmly cemented to the floor of the house.

"But we never had a bit of trouble," Mrs. Pollock said. "We never locked a thing up and nothing was ever stolen. In fact, when I lost my light-meter, through my own stupidity, and asked if any of the servants had seen it, they were terribly hurt because they thought we were accusing them," Mr. Pollock said. "When it finally appears at the back of a drawer of socks, they beamed with delight."

Mrs. Pollock's reading glasses caused a certain amount of consternation, too, until, with the help of the children (who quickly picked up the language) it was explained that "Mummy is always losing them. She puts them down in queer places and forgets. Everybody just looks around until we find them."

It saved a lot of hurt feelings. So, in spite of reports to the contrary, there was mutual trust between Canadian and Indonesian at all levels of society.

"It is important to choose carefully the people who go out to these places, to avoid the 'Ugly Canadian Image,'" Mr. Pollock pointed out.

"We decided it was a tremendous opportunity and we tried to make the most of it."

For example, we had a group of Indonesian and Canadian wives and we exchanged recipes," Mrs. Pollock said. "They would come over for a Canadian dinner, laughing all the time, and pleased to be accepted as themselves."

"Our daughter Anne danced at one of the engagement parties—they're always having parties that go on for days."

A different sort of party was the affair for Khusnetyev at the hotel where the Pollocks stayed when they first arrived. "We were invited to the reception, so we went, but all we saw was a rather glum man surrounded by secret police. We

had to pass a man with a sten gun pointed at us in the corridor. The King and Queen of Thailand were much more gracious at the party in their honor."

Primarily the Pollocks' memories are of a delightful people, polite, but not naive, living in harmony in a group—a large percentage of them well-educated—and all of them seem to have TIME—which North Americans don't seem to know about.

That the Pollocks left good friends behind is shown by what happened when Indonesians arrived in Canada. The first, arriving in the filmiest of tropical clothing in bitterly cold weather, greeted Mr. Pollock lovingly as "Bapa, Bapa"—and since then Indonesians have congregated at the Pollock home whenever they're in Vancouver.

It's the sort of lasting impression that makes the year seem well worth while, for the Canadian family, and Canada as well.

The oldest of the British colonies it was a prison for Napoleon Bonaparte in 1815. Chief industries are rubber production and lace making.

The Huxtable will motor across Canada, and will fly from Halifax to England where they plan to visit until early spring when they will sail by Union Castle line for St. Helena.

June Callwood, hostess of "Generation," is the first woman to take complete charge of a prime-time regular CBC-TV series.

Family Going to St. Helena
By DORIS CROFTON

GANGES, B.C.—An interesting trip is in store for Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Huxtable and three-year-old son Gavin. Residents of Salt Spring Island for six years where Mr. Huxtable has been on the teaching staff of the local school, the family will leave early in September en route to St. Helena Island where they plan to spend at least one year.

Adherents of Bahá'í World Faith, they will work in this connection on the little south Atlantic island. The island lies 1,200 miles off the coast of Africa and is 47 acres in area with a population of just over 4,000, only 50 of whom are white Europeans.

The oldest of the British colonies it was a prison for Napoleon Bonaparte in 1815. Chief industries are rubber production and lace making.

The Huxtable will motor across Canada, and will fly from Halifax to England where they plan to visit until early spring when they will sail by Union Castle line for St. Helena.

First Woman For Series

June Callwood, hostess of "Generation," is the first woman to take complete charge of a prime-time regular CBC-TV series.



Timothy Charles Simon were the names given to the baby pictured here with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Graham Bradshaw, for his christening in St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay. Timothy wore the robe in which his mother

and maternal grandfather were christened. The Bradshaws came from Kenya for the ceremony and the child's grandfather, Archdeacon C. H. R. Bradshaw, officiated at the ceremony.—(William Boucher)

SOCIAL AND PERSONAL

The Lieutenant-Governor will fly to RCAF Station Comox Monday, August 23, where he will visit HMCS Quadra, training camp for the Royal Canadian Navy Sea Cadets. His Honor will inspect the guard of honor and take the salute at the march past of the Sea Cadets. He will return to Victoria and that evening, with Mrs. Pearkes, he will attend a private showing of the Vincent Price Fine Art Collection in the Empress Hotel.

Reception in Qu'Appelle

Officers of the Fourth Canadian Escort Squadron will hold their annual reception in HMCS Qu'Appelle next Friday evening. Among those who have accepted invitations to attend are Rear-Admiral M. G. Stirling, Flag Officer Pacific Coast, and Mrs. Stirling, Capt. W. P. Hayes, who has recently been appointed squadron commander, and Mrs. Hayes. Former commander, Capt. E. P. Earnshaw, who leaves next week for a new posting in HMCS Niagara, Washington, D.C., and Mrs. Earnshaw, may also attend.

Buffet Supper

Lieut.-Commander and Mrs. W. Chaster are entertaining at a buffet supper on Sunday evening at their home at 77 Moss Street. Invited guests are Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Jenkins, who are in Victoria for the Renaissance Festival; Mr. and Mrs. Michael Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Gaskell (back in Victoria after a holiday in England), Lieutenant and Mrs. Crickard, Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Gosley, and Bastion Theatre's Peter Manning. Stewart Paul, Stuart Baker and Helen Simpson-Balkie.

Wedding in Sussex

Commander and Mrs. Jumbo Webster, Buddington House, Midhurst, Sussex, announce the forthcoming marriage of their son, Brian, to Denise Bellemare of Montreal. The wedding is to take place in Midhurst Saturday, Sept. 11. Commander and Mrs. Webster were married in Victoria, lived in Victoria for some time and their wedding reception was at Hatley Park. They lived in Victoria for some time.

Dinner Guests

Mr. and Mrs. Ian Ross, owners of Butchart Gardens, have invited the acting and technical fellowship holders of the Renaissance Festival to attend a dinner and the evening show at the well-known gardens this coming Monday. Among those invited are Miss Susan McFarlane, Edmonton; Miss Margaret Hall, Mr. and Mrs. John Getgood of Pender Island, Mr. and Mrs. Anthony Jenkins of Berkeley, Calif.; Mr. James Eberle, Calgary; Mr. Frederic DeSantis, Michigan; Mr. T. A. Sauer, Mississippi; Mr. Robert Devereaux, Nebraska; Mr. Patrick Tucker, Boston, Mass.; Mr. Gary McKeehan, Winnipeg, and Mrs. Clara Hare.

Leaving for England

Mrs. Charles W. Tolson, Victoria Avenue, is leaving early in September for a six-week trip to England and the Continent. She will be accompanied by her sister, Mrs. Ruth M. Day of Santa Barbara. They will stay during part of their visit with their cousin, Mr. Laurence Meredith of Surrey, England.

Holidaying in England

Victorians continue to visit British Columbia House while in London, England. Among recent signatories in the visitors' book are those of Mr. Rex B. Broadhurst, Miss Anne Broadhurst, Mrs. V. W. Trueman, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Maunsell, Miss Barbara Watt, Mrs. H. E. Mitchell, Major E. Harris and Mrs. Harris, Mrs. W. T. Riech, Mr. and Mrs. F. B. Hunt, the Misses Joan Rusk and Mrs. MacPherson, Mrs. G. Bewley, Mrs. M. May, Mr. and Mrs. David Oliphant, Dr. K. Greenwood and Mike, Mr. and Mrs. S. O. North and Susan, Mr. and Mrs. D. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. Alf Darlman. Other visitors from the Island were Mrs. Charles Madill, Miss Ruth M. Harvey and Mrs. A. Holland, all of Nanaimo; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Storey and sons, all of Courtenay; Mr. H. Trimmer, Saanich, and Mr. and Mrs. H. Rieger of Wellington.

Burnaby Party For Bride

Mrs. Margaret Tomkow entertained in her home in Burnaby to honor Miss Doris Mooney whose marriage to Mr. Gordon Meyer takes place this month. The cup and saucer gifts were presented in a decorated laundry basket. Corsages were presented to the bride and her mother. Invited guests were Mrs. J. Osborne, Mrs. J. Hudson, Miss C. Hudson, Mrs. K. Hildebrandt, Mrs. J. Wylie, Mrs. G. Ward, Mrs. I. Morrison, Mrs. Olson.

Miscellaneous shower was held at the home of Mrs. Pat Hendricksen in honor of Miss Mooney. Gifts were presented to the bride-elect in a little red schoolhouse. Corsages were presented to the bride-elect and her mother. Invited guests were Mrs. J. Mooney, the groom's mother, Mrs. K. Meyer, and the groom's grandmother, Mrs. K. Mackie, Mrs. M. Mooney, Mrs. E. Mooney, Mrs. G. Meyer, Mrs. S. Marshall, Mrs. M. Small, Mrs. C. Mundie, Mrs. A. Hornford, Mrs. M. Prior, Mrs. T. Dalzell, Mrs. D. Ludwig, Mrs. D. Tapley, Mrs. M. Angus, Mrs. J. Williams, Mrs. S. Volden and the Misses W. Dalzell and L. Small.

Miss Mooney was presented with a red rose corsage when she was entertained at a shower at the home of Mrs. Betty Mooney. Mother of the bride and groom also received rose corsages. A decorated laundry basket held gifts. Attending were Mrs. T. McKinty, Mrs. D. Cross, Mrs. P. McHardie, Mrs. K. Meyer, Mrs. M. Mooney, Mrs. S. Hudson, Mrs. M. MacDonald, Mrs. M. Morrison, Mrs. G. Meyer, Mrs. R. Evans, Mrs. D. McLeod, Mrs. D. Jones, Mrs. B. Mooney, Misses C. Hudson, C. Grebinsky and E. Mooney.

Fashion Show For Princess?

LONDON (AP)—A spokesman for Princess Margaret said she would be in a "most possible" that she and Lord Snowdon will preside at a charity fashion show when they visit San Francisco in November.

GORDON HEAD KINDERGARTEN

(Co-operative)
Ages 4 and 5
Enquiries:
385-5368
477-4315

It's WILSON'S for PRIVATE SCHOOL CLOTHES
For Boys and Girls

Order Cash's Woven Name Tapes Now!

W & J WILSON LIMITED
1221 Government St. Opp. Post Office EV 3-7177

Visit the "GALLERY" at the Home Furniture Co.

Period Furniture

...delightful reflection of the best of the elegant years... styled and modified to take its place in the world you live in today. Superbly crafted to be the heirlooms of tomorrow. Come... see it now in our new "Gallery."

As Illustrated—EARLY VICTORIAN
Solid Mahogany, hand carved with beautiful velvet or tapestry covers

LOVE SEAT	\$269.00	COFFEE TABLE	\$139.00
LADY'S CHAIR	\$175.00	LAMP TABLE	\$89.00
GENT'S CHAIR	\$175.00	LAMP	\$39.00

Also in stock in antique white at slightly higher price

HOME Furniture COMPANY
825 FORT ST. (near Barclay St.) Phone EV 2-5139

Open Friday 10-9
Closed all day Wednesday
Free Customer Parking Use Brightline St. entrance

LABOUR DAY HOLIDAY TOUR
4 DAYS
Double Coach
\$15 Canadian
Friday, Sept. 3rd

To: Port Angeles, Lake Crescent, Solving Washington West Coast Hwy 101 to Olympic National Park, Skagit County to Seattle, day's shopping, then to Snoqualmie Pass in Washington, the North Pass to Mt. Rainier to Cascade Peak, tour of Whistler Island, returning to Victoria by Washington State Ferry to Seattle. Cost of all meals, including everything but your meals. Membership dollar yearly. New air-conditioned, fast motor buses with best drivers. Sept.

Capital City Travel Club
3851 Woodward Ave. EV 6-1021

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING
STIMULATES BUYING

LAST FEW DAYS FASHION JEWELRY Clearance
ALSO WATCH BRACELETS, STRAPS AND MEN'S CUFF LINK SETS

HALF PRICE

ROSE'S LTD. JEWELERS
1317 Douglas Street

BOOK NOW

WINTER AND SPRING VACATIONS

- * MEXICO
- * The WEST INDIES
- * HAWAII
- * The ORIENT
- * AUSTRALIA

By Ship or Air

See us for latest information on tours, hotels and fares

FEATHERSTON TRAVEL Service
734 Yates EV 6-6101

TOURISTS!
BRITAIN'S LOVELIEST WOOLLENS
SELL FOR LESS AT THE

Viccadilly LADIES' WEAR SHOPPE
1017 Government St. Three blocks up from the Empress Hotel, same side. EV 6-1021

Flowers from BROWN'S

To Thank Your Hostess

Order Today!

BROWN'S THE FLORISTS
618 View Street
Phone 388-5545

YOUR CHILDREN'S EYES

Children need special attention in many ways... especially when it comes to fitting them with eye glasses. At Prescription Optical Company your child receives this special attention. Prescription Optical Company takes the time and they have the patience and understanding to make certain your youngster's glasses will provide him with both good appearance and absolute comfort. If your child requires glasses, bring the prescription to one of our three offices where experience serves you well.

Prescription Optical
EV 4-5911
Campbell Building 1025 Douglas St.
ALSO AT 1105 Pandora Ave. 159 Trunk Road, Duncan, B.C. Telephone 746-0041



Everyone, resident and summer visitors alike, turn out for the annual Fall Fair at Mayne Island. As well as the exhibits in the hall, stalls offering a variety of wares, and games are available on the

grounds. Tea is also served at tables under the trees. From morning till late afternoon the place hums with activity on the day of the fair.



An extra attraction at the Fair this year was the presence of the Victoria Lions Chinatown Band. Pictured on the grounds, the young group goes through its paces on the somewhat bumpy

terrain. The players themselves appeared to enjoy the fair as much as their audience. Jack and Bessie Tang accompanied the band to the island.

Arranged by Dorothy Wrotnowski
Social Editor
Photos by Kinsman

Mayne Island Fair



Three little members of the Victoria Lions Chinatown Band, Janice Lum, standing, Debra Fong and Marie Marisa were intrigued watching a couple of geese in the poultry division at the Fair.



Hon. W. N. Chant, minister of public works, who went to Mayne Island to open the annual Fair, was an honor guest at a luncheon held at Springwater Lodge. Mr. Chant, right, is pictured with Mrs. Gordon Murphy of Victoria and W. W. Hunt-Sowery, hard-working secretary of the Mayne Island Agricultural Society.



Mrs. J. Botterill, an old hand at looking after things at Mayne Island Fair, sells novelties to two young customers, Tracy Kanoun, left and Brenda Roberge.



A group of busy people all connected with the Fair in varying degree gathered at the home of Miss Hazel MacPherson. Standing, from left to right, Dave Anderson of Victoria, art judge; Dr. William Newton, produce, flowers and livestock judge; Mrs. Doris

Ryckman of Vancouver; Mrs. Dodd, Mr. Do Mayne and Miss Eleanor Liprini whose home is in South Africa. Front, seated, Miss MacPherson, Mr. Fred Dodds and Mr. and Mrs. Bill Morson of Mayne Island.



Barbara Ross, dressed as a gypsy complete with tambourine, doesn't look very serious about predicting the future for Mrs. Pat Baggett and Mrs. Jerry Medcalf, both summer visitors from Portland, Oregon. They have been going to Mayne for four summers and it will be four more before they retire to their island home. The year-old poodle, Louis Medcalf, is in the process of turning silver.

Doing The Town

with DOROTHY FRASER

Fall begins with a new hat. We've never been able to quite make up our mind which we prefer shopping for... our first spring... or our first fall hat... until this week at Miss Frith's when we watched them unpacking a new shipment of really stunning chapeaus that start wearing now during summer's waning days... and on through fall and winter... We've already told you about some of the feathered models which flatter practically any face... flimsy evening hats just in... plus fashion's newest... weather wigs in brown, black grey... to cover your hair (perfect camouflage for a droopy hair-do) and so becoming! Beautiful tailored velvets and mohairs with hand-stitched details, and nearly all with back interest in the shape of bows and such... For dressy occasions, the turbans and pillboxes of velvet and satin petals... shaped and blended in the most artistic fashion... are difficult to beat... There's a blue and green one that would look delicious with a navy dress or suit... another beauty in berry shades... Stuffed and draped peau de sole or chenille turbans are soft and flattering... Great for all-round wear, and perfect for travelling... Lots of profile hats in a variety of materials and colors... A particularly beautiful brocade made of hair pheasant... subtly shaded to complement numerous outfits... Miss Frith Millinery & Fashions, 1617 Douglas St., EV 3-6112.

Balmian has the lowest hemline in Paris... just below the knees. Dior and Patou skirts stop one and two inches above the knees.

The "complete look" at Wilson's... If you've been keeping up with your fashion homework, you'll know all about the "complete" or "total" look which is the important "new look" this coming season... It embraces texture as well as color... and we saw it done to perfection in a couple of ensembles at Wilson's this week... One is a pure camel hair dress... straight, slim, beautifully tailored... topped with a full-length tweed coat in camel, beige and charcoal... coat has flapped slash pockets, notched collar, handsome buttons... The other is a similarly styled dress in grey worsted with a tweedy look... grey tweed tailored coat... both are size 12 and while you can buy them separately they're meant to go together... Nothing to stop wearing either coat or dress with something else though, so you've got the makings of a stunning fall wardrobe! From Rae of London there's a 2-piece dress of mohair in turquoise, navy and green mixture... overblouse top trimmed with dark green and gold yarn... size 10... and a similar dress in royal blue in size 12... Both of these are very, very chic... You could team them with coats, taking out one of the shades to achieve the total look... W. & J. Wilson Limited, 1231 Government St., 283-7177.

The sleeveless, collarless shift is the international "uniform" for tourists and natives alike in Europe this summer.

Something to cheer about... Here's something brand new to Victoria... something we consider exciting in the long-felt need... A new business called Jerome's Rent-Alls Unlimited... which is exactly what its name implies... Newly opened in the past few days, Jerome's are already getting orders for a variety of articles... from garden tools to wheel chairs to slimmer equipment! Anything you could possibly need, Jerome's can supply... for a few hours, days, weeks, months! Now isn't this a boon? So often we're in temporary need of something... maybe something very expensive... which we don't want to buy... hesitate to borrow... Or say you're giving a party, for instance... need extra bridge tables and chairs... More glasses, china, flatware... just call Jerome Rent-Alls... They already have over \$2,000 worth of glasses and china on hand... more to come! (and this is good to remember if you're not keen on risking your own expensive china and crystal)... We can't begin to tell you the variety of things you can rent... but they include cameras, tape recorders, TV sets, ladders, typewriters, etc., etc... Just about anything you can name except clothing (for the moment)... Jerome's Rent-Alls Unlimited, 919 Pandora Avenue, EV 5-1211.

We read that many Japanese women are undergoing plastic surgery to increase width of eyes and size of bosoms. Makes them feel prettier!

Hawaii calls... If autumn comes, can winter be far behind?... And lovely as our Victoria is right now, winter is certainly no prize! Nothing expels the up-coming gloom, though, like the prospect of a trip to sunny climes... Hawaii for instance... where scenery is magnificent... breezes are balmy... people are delightful... and the sun shines benignly over all... But we must stop right now and tell you that if you're contemplating such a winter vacation... don't wait another day to see Pauline and let them make your bookings and hotel reservations... (You can always cancel later if heaven forbid, some thing comes up to prevent it)... We specify Pauline's because they're undoubtedly Victoria's finest travel service... They specialize in giving you individual service, undivided attention... and at absolutely no cost to you... and when Pauline makes your travel arrangements, you can be absolutely certain there'll be no slip-ups, no disappointments... We hear that winter bookings to beautiful Hawaii are heavy... lots of people going for Christmas, and to see the New Year in... so don't wait... if you contemplate a trip, see... George I'ma's Travel Service, 1906 Government St., EV 3-0168.

Many of Dior's silk coats and dresses have seemed waist-line dipped or slanted at the back. It's called the "profile cut".

Gifting made easy... Seems to Eaton's must have a particularly soft spot for brides... because they do such a superb job at arranging weddings in every smallest detail... And long before the wedding, they get things off to a good start with their Gift Registry... quite unique in this city because it embraces everything for the home... instead of just one particular category of gifts... Eaton's Gift Registry... We hear that special training for the job... will help the bride-to-be plan her new home... then list gift preferences for the benefit of relatives and friends who want to be sure their offerings will be received with enthusiasm... and never duplicated or returned! All the lucky gal need do is pass the word along that she's registered with Eaton's... the Gift Consultants will take it from there... keep the list up to date... assist, if desired, in the purchase of gifts... or even select them herself if the donor is unable to shop in person... We should add that this Gift Registry is not confined to brides... any customer who wishes may register, and be reminded by Eaton's of special occasions... well in advance... (Timely hint to husbands who are prone to forgetfulness!)... Eaton's Bridal and Gift Registry, China Dept., 283-7141.

"Sex appeal" best exemplifies the London couture fashion line for fall... in day as well as evening clothes.

Such interesting people as neighbors... "Owner from Peru... Pakistan... Los Angeles... Bangkok... San Francisco... Montreal... Toronto... not to mention Victoria, Vancouver, Kamloops, the Albernia... Sound cosmopolitan? That it is! We're talking about signs that dot the lots already and at Dolphin Beach Estates, that lovely, sunny 30-acre, family waterfront stretch just south of Parksville... Some of these people living in far-off places have bought lots to build their retirement homes once they return to their native shores... Many houses have already been erected... some as vacation homes now... which later on can be converted to year-round retirement homes... Dolphin Beach is a planned community for which great things are still to come... like a resort hotel, marina, swimming pool etc... There's already a boat ramp, park areas with beaches... and of course all the amenities like road roads, electricity and running water... Beautiful trees and vegetation... breathtaking views of sea and mountains (not to mention those justly famous "purslane coast" sunsets)... There are still choice lots available, and we urge you to see them... Turn right at the Texaco station at Nanaimo Bay... follow the signs to... Dolphin Beach Estates, Phone Alana Armstrong, Parksville, 248-3168.

Today's daffy definition: Pedestrian... a man who raced his wife to the garage and lost.

Dry Cleaners you can trust... We've always longed to own one of those gorgeous cashmere headed sweaters from Hong-Kong... which look so elegant... and fragile... but hesitated on account of what we considered the "cleaning problem" (that's what comes of being practical minded)... As it turns out, we were over-pessimistic... Paisley Cleaners have got the up-keep of such garments down to a fine art... they clean them beautifully, and return them looking like new... as so many smart Victoria women don't need to be told... But this is only one facet of Paisley's superior cleaning service... you can trust them with your most expensive, richly ornamented evening gowns... everything you treasure most, from your grandmother's hand-made lace to your delicate mohairs and woollens... And of course your husband's good suits and all the rest of the family cleaning... From long experience, we're wildly enthusiastic about Paisley... They not only do the best cleaning job we've ever known, but generally speaking, even charge a little less! With school days looming up soon, now's the time to get your child's wardrobe in spit-and-polish condition... Send everything to Paisley... not forgetting raincoats and school shoes... they'll rejuvenate and waterproof... Just phone for speedy pick-up... Paisley Cleaners, 822 Gore St., 284-3734.



Culminating a year of training, graduates of a practical nursing course were honored at tea at the home of Vocational School principal, Mr. F. Dunford. Completing the course, which involves four months of theory and eight months practical training in hospitals, were, seated, from left, Elaine Desjardins, Leona Pearce, Patricia Merrill and Diane Rasmussen, and standing, Vicki Smith, Sandra Jones, Dyane Nichols, Carol Jones, Barbara May-smith and Judy Attree. Absent when the picture was taken was another graduate, Sister Mary Veronica.—(William A. Boucher)

Wed Saturday

Teachers to Live at Dawson Creek

Dawson Creek, where they will both teach, will be the future home of newlyweds Mr. and Mrs. John David Ross Kendrew, principals of a double-acting ceremony in St. Matthias Church Saturday evening.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a floor-length gown of silk chiffon over satin, with a detachable train and elbow-length sleeves. Her shoulder-length veil was held by three roses of the same material as the dress. She carried a cascade of white roses and gardenias with ivy.

maid of honor; Miss Susan Loft, the bride's sister, was junior bridesmaid, and matron of honor was the groom's sister, Mrs. David Homer.

The trio of attendants were dressed alike in deep gold shantung, styled with scooped necks and loosely pleated full-length skirts. They wore circlets of flowers in their hair, matching the gold and bronze chrysanthemums in their chrysanthemum bouquets.

Mr. Scott Kendrew was best man for his brother, and usher was Mr. Darrel Lorimer, Mr. George Brice and Mr. Barry Sadler.

Mr. A. R. Dahlstrom of Roseland, B.C., proposed a toast to the bride at a reception at Oak Bay Beach Hotel, where the wedding cake was cut with a family heirloom knife. The bride's bouquet was presented to her grandmother.

As the couple left later to motor to Dawson Creek, the bride wore a tulle-colored suit

with tulle and brown hat, alligator shoes and clutch purse, and a white gardenia in corsage.

Out-of-town guests were Mr. and Mrs. A. R. Dahlstrom, Roseland, B.C.; Mr. and Mrs. P. C. Grant, Qualicum; Mr. and Mrs. W. Lucas, and Mr. and Mrs. C. Ross, Vancouver; Mr. and Mrs. S. Potter, Gibsons, B.C.; Mrs. E. Cook, Ganges; Mrs. H. Giles, Newport, Wales; Mrs. A. Almond, Stettler, Alberta; Mr. and Mrs. W. Broatch, Judith and Susan, from Cochrane, Alberta.

Grocery Order Comes to \$500

LONDON, Ont. (CP)—Since moving to the Northwest Territories, Mrs. S. A. Roberts has learned to shop in quantity. And in her terms, quantity means \$500 at a shot.

Mrs. Roberts moved from London to Fort Smith, N.W.T., when her husband became district municipal officer for the Mackenzie district.

She makes good use of her freezer and the big shopping bill isn't as much as it sounds.

After filling the larder, she says, groceries might cost only \$2 a week for the next six months.

Mrs. Roberts says parkas available back home aren't warm enough, and most families in Fort Smith have parkas made and embroidered by Indian women who hand-sew them.

Another difference between Fort Smith and London is the amount of baking she does.

"I have taken to baking all my own bread. At first I rushed down to the store when the plane came in, only to find the stock completely sold out. Also, bread is 35 cents a loaf and I can bake it for 17."

IVY HAZARD
The poison in poison ivy is an oil, found in all parts of the plant, which can be picked up directly or from animals or clothing.

ANN LANDERS

Dear Ann Landers: I don't know if I am crazy or just "behind the times" as my husband insists.

We both work and have excellent jobs. I wanted children but it appears we will never have any. Three months ago my husband and I moved into a flat which I felt was too expensive. He said we'd manage the rent by taking in a roomer—someone he had known for a long time. Well, the "someone" was an old boy friend of mine.

The "roomer" makes passes at me right in front of my husband. He doesn't say a word—just walks into the other room. I'm beginning to think the two of them had an understanding that I go with the rent.

Last Sunday the roomer brought an attractive young girl to the house. She took a shine to my husband and the two of them decided to go for a walk. The roomer followed me into the pantry and I nearly brained him with a jar of pickled peaches.

This morning my husband and I had a big argument. He says I am a square and this is the way half the world lives. I need your help—B. WILDERED.

Dear B.: His estimate is high, in my opinion, but if he wants to live like that half tell him to move out and take the roomer with him. Otherwise he'd better give the roomer one week to find another place.

In the meantime run an ad for a nice, mind-your-own-business type school teacher.

Dear Ann Landers: My eldest son married a girl who was a disappointment to us. He could have had any young woman in town (a Jewish daughter included) but I'm sure Rene (not her real name) attracted by son with her worldly ways (She is French).

Last week Rene gave birth to a baby boy. Her husband did not want the child to be named after him as he has always deplored the confusion of names. I thought surely they would name the baby after my husband, who died last year. But no, Rene insisted on naming the child after my younger son. I always suspected Rene had her eye on him and now I am sure.

I am afraid my older son is blind to this and it is making a nervous wreck out of me. How long can a mother remain cheerful—BROKEN-HEARTED MUM.

Dear Mom: You'd better remain silent permanently unless you've better evidence than you presented in your letter. Merely because Rene wanted to name the baby after your younger son doesn't mean she has her eye on him.

I think you have too much spare time on your hands, Mom. Why don't you do some volunteer work for the Red Cross?

Dear Ann Landers: I am a widow, 53, with three grown children. We all live here in Johannesburg, South Africa. I have a dear friend who is 73. He has been my faithful bridge partner for many years, him somehow.

Who should tackle Jack about his deafness? He has a daughter whom he sees about once a week. She must be aware of it. Some hard of hearing folks ignore their deafness in the hope that others will not notice. Please tell me what to say—or what not to say—BIDE.

Dear Bidi: Tell Jack he should do something about his deafness and promptly. If he can't hear, write it on a piece of paper—but get the word to bridge partner for many years, him somehow.

DECOR STUDIOS LTD.
Tel. 284-1344 1610 Langley St. Tel. 282-6732
An expert staff to assist you in remodeling and furnishing • OFFICE SUITES • HOMES • HOTELS • MOTELS • SHIPS • APARTMENTS
Estimates, Plans, Renderings

FINISH AHEAD OF THE CROWD!

NEW CLASSES BEGIN TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 7

ENROLL NOW! and you can be well trained and ready for one of the many good jobs which will be waiting for you next spring.

AN EARLY START means an EARLY FINISH—AHEAD OF THE CROWD of University and High School students who will be looking for employment next spring.

For more information phone, write or call in.

SPROTT-SHAW
SCHOOL OF COMMERCE
1612 Douglas Street Phone 284-8121

Sweepstake Loser

VIRGINIA WATER, England (CP)—Either Bainsbridge, whose husband won a £50,000 football sweepstake six years ago, came home to find he had driven off in their expensive limousine, leaving a note saying he would not be back. She now has put up for sale their home in this elegant community.



R. O. MUNSON
18 years' experience in helping the hard of hearing with their hearing problems.

Pssst! Confidential to HEARING AID USERS

How often do you replace the battery in your hearing aid? If your answer is, "Too often," here's news for you. We've just received a new, full-power behind-the-ear aid with a special low-impedance circuit, that operates for over 30 DAYS on a single battery. That's about a penny a day. Compare that with the operating cost of your present aid. Still too much? Then how about this: We've also got an aid that enables you to forget about changing batteries for good! It doesn't even have a battery compartment! Its power comes from a sealed-in power cell that is recharged while you sleep. It's just like having a fresh battery every morning! This one is worn all in the ear, with no cords or tubes, and it's been fitted to some fairly severe hearing losses with surprising results. If you've wondered about this type of aid, but hesitated because you weren't familiar with the maker, here's the best news of all: both of these aids are offered and guaranteed by MAICO—Most Respected Name in Hearing. There's no finer hearing aid.

We'd like to show you these remarkable new hearing aids. One of them may offer you the convenience and economy you've been looking for. Please come in, write or call.

R. O. MUNSON & CO.
FREE TESTS IN Our Office or Your Home

PHONE EV 3-2436 or Call at 870 FORT ST. Ground Floor

Start the School Year Right with the

Bold New Look for Fall

...an appointment at a **MARGO BEAUTY STUDIO** is a beautiful **HEAD START**



whether Student



or Teacher

You will be at the head of your class with a Margo Beauty Studio

Salon Permanent Wave

Start the school year right with a swinging hair style created just for you

Make an appointment TODAY at the Margo Beauty Studio most convenient to you.

MARGO BEAUTY STUDIO

Mayfair Shopping Centre 388-4238

Shelbourne Plaza GR 7-1815

Cadboro Village Shopping Centre GR 7-1880

new fall Shapes

Choose from Miss Frith's Stunning Fall Selection

Head into fall in a superb millinery creation from our collection of velvets, feathers, veils, fells and fabrics.

Soft styles, so feminine and easy to wear with this season's exciting new colors. Shapes to flatter every age, every facial contour and hair style. A very complete stock to make your shopping easier than ever.

In a Wide Price Range

Miss Frith MILLINERY & FASHIONS

Just say "Charge It" Budget Terms if Desired Open Fridays 10:30 a.m. Parking's No Problem Near Miss Frith's

Victoria's Most Complete Ladies' Specialty Shop

1617-1619 DOUGLAS PHONE EV 3-6112



Mr. and Mrs. Andrew T. Johnsen, 3589 Quadra Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Catherine Annette, to Michael Calvin Green, son of Capt. and Mrs. Vernon V. Green, 950 Joan Crescent. The wedding will take place at 7 p.m., Tuesday, Sept. 7, in Sacred Heart Church, Lakeview Road. Rev. Father J. Planeta will say the nuptial mass.—(Jus-Rite)

Surprise Party Honors Couple

Seventy-five guests attended a surprise party on Saturday, Aug. 21, honoring Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Hammond, of 150 Moss Street, on the occasion of their 25th wedding anniversary.

The party, given by their daughter, Miss Diane Hammond, was held at the Esquimalt Municipal Sports Centre banquet hall.

The couple greeted many relatives and friends and then were seated at the head table beautifully decorated with pink roses, white bells and silver and white candles. A toast was proposed to them by Mr. Frank Sellers. A corsage of pink roses and a white carnation boutonniere were presented to the couple by Mrs. Hammond's niece, Miss Nellie Poult.

The three bridesmaids at their wedding in Christ Church Cathedral, Mrs. Margaret Lennox, Mrs. Eva Barr and Miss Bessie Poult, were present.

An anniversary cake, made and decorated by Mrs. Hammond's sister, Mrs. Margaret Hiquet, was cut and placed with the refreshments served at the buffet dinner.

Mr. Harry Leddie, master of ceremonies, presided over the dance that followed.

On Mr. and Mrs. Hammond's anniversary day, Tuesday, Aug. 21, a family dinner will be held at the Oak Bay Marina Restaurant.



Start Them at St. Margaret's School

St. Margaret's School has a Limited Number of Vacancies in Some Grades for This Fall Term, Starting Sept. 10

For further facts contact Mrs. D. W. Cobbett, B.A. Phone EV 3-3013.

ST. MARGARET'S DAY and BOARDING SCHOOL
Chr. Part and Pers. 1824 Pers. Girls—Kindergarten to Grade 12
Boys accepted for Kindergarten and Grade 1.



Gibson Girl

The TOTAL LOOK in Campus Casuals

Rocking the world of SWEATER collectors—

The patterned look in wool knit, flowers to flip over, thick, groovy, king-sized and splashed in color—all styles cardigan to V-neck. From **9.95**

All teamed with our streamlined new fancy and solid...

PANTS—

stretch or rigid... from worsteds to wide wale cords—slim and trim to shape you in greatness. From **9.95**

Darken—the total go-together look

SKIRTS—

accompanied by smoothies and bulkies in fire-side red and all colors that you must see to believe. From **8.98**

Ruffle your way into fall featuring the fabulous feminine look—

DRESSES—

you will love at first sight, baby bib shifts, rufflers with collar and bow dash in fall's garland of colors. Priced from **16.95**

Carved COATS

Spare little architectural shapes, orbiting out of Paris and into the future. Foxy fur margins, cooned and belted in all colors featuring camel but carefully calculated to take you through the year in great style. **39.95**



The Gibson Girl

Victoria's Only College Shop
1211 Douglas Street

For a Fine Musical Training

ENROLL NOW
WITH THE
VICTORIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Fall Term Starts Sept. 15



Under the Direction of Otto-Werner MUELLER



Assist. Director ROBIN WOOD

For beginners and advanced students, every aspect of music taught under one roof. Each musician on the staff was personally chosen by Mr. Mueller for his talent and teaching ability. Opportunities for group and ensemble training. **SCHOLARSHIPS AVAILABLE.**

For further information and brochure contact the Secretary, 384-1717, Victoria School of Music, 613 Pandora Avenue.



Christian Dior, Jeanne Lanvin and Nina Ricci designed this trio of new fashions from British woolen fabrics from Yorkshire. Dior used finely corded wool cloth from the French fabric house, Gerendau, for his A-shaped suit (left) and "Garissimo", a handsome double-faced coating from Britain for the easy seven-eighths coat. The Lanvin jacket and dress ensemble (centre) is in horizontal black and white striped wool with the skirt featuring loose

panels over a pencil-slim underskirt. The flying movement of the panels in action is echoed by the saucy tilt of the sailor hat. Ricci's "young look" (right) is in grass green and fuchsia pink woolen by Garigue, Britain's single biggest distributing house for Yorkshire and Scottish wool fabrics. Fashion points to spot here are the very short skirt and the panel front.

VOTED FIRST

Manitoba was the first Canadian province to give women the vote, in 1916.

VICTORIA TRAVEL CLUB

PRV. VANCOUVER: Two one-day trips by chartered bus will leave V.I. Coach Lines Depot at 8:00 a.m. via Tawwassen to Exhibition Park, May 14, 1968, 4:00 p.m. and arriving back about 8:15 a.m. The dates are THURSDAY, AUG. 28, when the Women's Institute have their special day, and SATURDAY, AUG. 30, 8:45 a.m. We leave V.I. Coach Lines Depot by chartered bus for HARBISON HOT SPRINGS and return by 7:00 p.m. only. \$8.50.

Annual membership fee \$10.00. For reservations ring 383-6231 or 383-6478.

HELEN S. EDWARDS
888 Bedford Bldg., 1201 Douglas St.

NEWSPAPER ADVERTISING STIMULATES BUYING

A. CLINTON CHATTON, O.D. OPTOMETRIST

Complete Optometric Service

1010 BROAD STREET

EV 6-1010

At
Sebastian's

We're
Getting
Dressed
for
Early Fall
Are You
?

See our Sportswear
in the new
MAPLE LEAF
TARTAN

SLIMS—
Wool worsted, from \$14.99
Stretch pants, from \$10.99

SAIRTS—
Solid colors, Heather shades,
Inwads, camel hair, from \$12.99

and a variety of matching Tops to give you
up-to-the-minute fashion with
THE TOTAL LOOK

774 and 776 FORT STREET (Just off Blenheim)

Blonde or Brunette

Babies to Order In a Few Years?

URBANA, Ill. AP—Would you like a baby with fair skin, blonde or dark hair, or a certain height and body build? You may be able to order such characteristics in the next five years or so because of a new field of genetic engineering.

Dr. Rollin D. Hotchkiss, a molecular biologist, said: "We have all the raw materials now to begin to contemplate making genetic changes in humans."

A staff member of the Rockefeller Institute in New York City, Dr. Hotchkiss explained genetic engineering to a meeting of the American Institute of Biological Sciences

on the University of Illinois campus.

Genetic engineering, he said, is a field in which hereditary traits of cells are changed through the introduction of new genes. Genes are made up of deoxyribonucleic acid, known as DNA.

In layman's language, he said, DNA acts as a coded message, telling cells what to do and how to do it.

Dr. Hotchkiss said that within five years it may be possible to make genetic changes for specific areas of the body via molecular structure. He said any attempts at basic hereditary intervention probably would be made with an unborn infant immediately after conception.

Genetic intervention probably will first be used to fight such diseases as cancer and leukemia, he said.

Dr. Hotchkiss said some successful experiments have been reported in altering genetic traits of bacteria with introduction of DNA. He said he and several colleagues have been experimenting with white mice in an attempt to grow black hair, but so far have had no results.

He predicted that within two or three years biologists will have identified specific parts of the genes forming the structure of various parts of the human body.



Lieut. Peter T. Pursell, Royal Canadian Navy, and his bride, are shown at the reception in the Oak Bay Beach Hotel which followed their wedding. The bride is the former Joan Christine Lawrence, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eric A. Lawrence of Queenston Street. The couple will reside in Plymouth, England, for two years, and then travel to Melbourne, Australia. (Gibson Studio)

To Live in Cranbrook

Dianne Williston Married In Saturday Ceremony

A wedding of wide interest was celebrated in St. John's Anglican Church Saturday afternoon when Miss Dianne Williston became the bride of Mr. Joe Pagurut in a double-ring ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of the Hon. R. G. Williston, minister of lands and forests, and Mrs. Williston of Cedar Hill Court Road, and the groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Pagurut of Cranbrook, B.C.

Rev. A. G. McLeod read the marriage service.

Tall standards of white flow-

ers flanked the altar and created a lovely setting for the bride who entered the church on the arm of her father.

She was radiant in a floor-length gown fashioned with controlled skirt of nylon organza. The bolero top of lace, styled with a scalloped Sabrina neckline and lily-petal sleeves, was dramatized by a pleated band of nylon organza encircling the Empire waistline. Her detachable court train in matching lace fell from a tiny bridal bow at the back. A coronet of silk illusion tulle and rhinestones

held her hand-rolled chapel veil. She carried tallman roses and lily.

The bride had four attendants, her sister Miss Sandra Williston, the groom's sister Miss Lauretta Pagurut, Miss Marilyn Moffat and Miss Pamela Haycock who wore identical short, A-line sleeveless dresses in tangerine crystal charm. The Empire waists were outlined by a narrow band, and from the back of the band fell a self-fabric floating panel lined with champagne organza chiffon. They wore champagne

shoes and elbow-length gloves. Their headpieces were of misty tangerine veiling centered with tangerine flowers. Each wore a pearl necklace, gift of the bride, and carried tangerine gladioli. Mr. Lauretta Zol was best man with ushers, Mr. Denis Provance, Mr. Hubert Williston, and Mr. Calvin Sharpe.

Mr. Harold Moffat of Prince George proposed the toast to the bride at the reception at Holyrood House. Mrs. Harold Moffat made the beautiful wedding cake.

For a honeymoon in the Southern United States, the bride changed into an off-white linen suit with elbow-length sleeve and Chelsea collar, and black accessories. Her hat was of petal pink feathers.

Mr. and Mrs. Pagurut will reside in Cranbrook following their wedding trip.

Launder-Wickens

Honeymoon in U.S.

A pretty wedding was solemnized when Carol Anne Wickens, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Wickens of Grafton Street, became the bride of Mr. John Ernest Launder, son of Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Launder, of 878 Kindersley Road.

Rev. John Sandys-Wunsch performed the marriage ceremony

in St. John's Anglican Church which was decorated with pink and white gladioli and carnations for the occasion.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride was charming in a floor-length gown of organza with a crescent of Swiss Guypure lace encircling the midriff, and forming the full elbow-length sleeves. The fitted waist was emphasized by a full skirt sweeping to a train. Her tiered veil was held by tiny lace appliques on petals dotted with seed pearls.

The bride carried red roses and wore a locket, gift of the groom.

Miss Sharon Henry, maid of honor, wore a gown of pink nylon sheer over taffeta styled with scoop neckline and tiny lace sleeves. Bridesmaid Mrs. Dianne Skokai and bridesmaid Miss Margaret Francis and Miss Susan Wickens, sister of the bride, wore formal gowns of aqua brocade taffeta fashion like the gown of the maid of honor, accented with rose headpieces. They all carried pink carnations.

Best man was Mr. Gary McKnight and the ushers, all brothers of the groom, were Brian, Gordon and Paul Wickens.

A cake made by the bride's aunt, Mrs. J. Cannon, centred the table at the reception. It was

decorated with apricot roses and white lace appliques. Mr. Thomas Flannagan proposed the toast to the bride.

For a honeymoon trip to the United States, the new Mrs. Launder changed into a pink three-piece wool suit. She wore a white flowered hat with white accessories and white rose corsage.

Mr. and Mrs. Launder will live in the Royal Beach Court on returning.

Out-of-town guests included Mrs. M. F. Roots, Seoul, Korea; Mr. A. Launder, Mrs. F. Glass, Mr. and Mrs. R. Launder, Mr. and Mrs. J. Launder, Mr. and Mrs. E. Houndie and Mr. and Mrs. H. Knight all of Vancouver and Mr. Jack Cannon and Mr. and Mrs. Dick Jackson of Wellington, B.C.

A Service, as Distinct from a Facial
Deep Cleansing • Skin Toning
Face Massage
HARRY FIETH, 618 Seallard Bldg. (Elevator)
Good Soil Needs No Top Dressing (Jodi)

ROSE'S ELECTROLYSIS TREATMENTS

Rose Cameron wishes to announce the opening of her electrolysis service in the Campbell Building—1025 Douglas St., Room 208. For safe, Permanent hair removal by the Kree Method.

For appointment or free consultation phone—
346-7122, 8-5:30 or 382-0971 after 7 p.m.

WILSON'S

for everybody in the family

Styling... quality... value... service
offering long range economy in family wardrobe planning

From Our Junior Department
Boys' All-Wool SWEATERS

Imported — Brainerd, Alan Paine, Balfour West,
long sleeve, with button or V-neck, sizes 6 to 16

W&J WILSON

1221 Government EV 3-7177
Opposite the Post Office



Dry Clean all your
Children's Back-to-School
clothes in one load
for only \$2²⁵ at

Carltons

CARLTONS
CLEANING CAROUSEL

SELF-SERVICE DRY CLEANING

SAMPLE LOAD:

4 skirts 3 sweaters
1 dress 2 pair slacks
1 jacket

It's quick, it's easy, it's economical. Simply weigh and pop in your 8 pound load. Takes less than 50 minutes and it's all automatic. Clothes are beautifully cleaned with little or no pressing needed. A counsellor is on hand at all times to assist you.

Satisfaction Guaranteed or Money Refunded

CARLTONS CLEANING CAROUSEL

TOWN AND COUNTRY

HILLSIDE SHOPPING CENTRE

Also at COURTESY, FORT ALBERT, CAMPAIR, RIVER

Could this be you?

NOT IF you're a member of the British Columbia Auto Association — Emergency Road Service would be doing it for you!

Flat Tire? Dead Battery? Out of Gas? Keys locked in the car? A simple phone call brings fast, friendly help when you most need it!

Many other REAL reasons, too, for being a B.C.A.A. member.

**PERSONAL ACCIDENT BENEFITS
FREE LEGAL ADVICE
FAMILY MEMBERSHIP PLAN
COMPLETE TOURING SERVICE
THEFT PROTECTION
AND MUCH MORE!**

JOIN THE BCAA TODAY!

Motor Membership — Only \$12.00 — Spouse \$5.00

Contact the District Office nearest you or write:

284 Douglas Street, Victoria, B.C.

Phone EV 2-1711

OVER 100,000 MEMBERS IN B.C.

OFFICIAL GARAGES

ALN ENO SERVICE — 38-7700

ESQUIMALT SERVICE LTD. — 38-3883

HAWES BROS. ENO SERVICE — 38-4001

MAYFAIR ENO SERVICE — 38-6001

ROBBINS FLETCHER ENO SERVICE LTD. — 38-4002

VICTORIA, B.C.

Uninvited Guests Unwelcome Especially Mealtime Callers

"Dear Kitten Turnell: What do you think of a teen-age wife who lives over 100 miles away who calls up her husband's uncle and aunt to tell them that she and her husband and two small children are coming to spend the weekend? Would it not be better for them to wait until they are invited?"

"What if this same wife, when in town with her husband on a business trip, stops in when you are eating supper and tells you

her family needs one? Is this not expecting too much when there are plenty of restaurants?"

"Please print your opinion, as it will help many. 'Tired Mom' Dear 'Tired Mom': Of course, nobody should invite self or family anywhere—or stop in unexpectedly, close to mealtime—unless sure of a welcome.

Perhaps this young wife was raised in a family so close that this would be considered customary because hosts would be so happy to see them. Someone should tip the husband to check in advance on when visits suit the convenience of the hosts. He could do this discreetly, as his social responsibility for courtesy to his relatives, without offending her or straining the warmth of family congeniality—through forced hospitality.

Confidential to "Distrustful": Wait until all the evidence is in—based on what you observe and are told by him as well as what you hear. Discount heresy that's against him, until you give him a chance to deny what might be lies and say he wants to be true to you.

"Dear Kitten Turnell: When you visit a junior high school assembly, what questions are asked and how do you answer them? Can you help us plan a talk-out noon program? Beth"

Dear Beth: Allow at least a half-hour—40 minutes is better—during or after lunch. Invite all to write down questions in advance. Ask class or club leaders of the program to sort out the questions, pick out those apt to interest most. Then ask leaders, seated on a panel on the stage, to take turns reading questions aloud. For answers, consult a guest speaker, an adult school counselor, and invite all on the panel and in the audience to voice their views so this can be a real talk-out.

Bomb Sniffer Checks Odors For Airlines

WASHINGTON (AP) —The U.S. Federal Aviation Agency said Friday that it has ordered production of a test model of an electronic nose designed to sniff out explosives that might be brought aboard an airliner.

A spokesman said that after research under a \$30,000 contract last year, the Illinois Technology Research Institute, Chicago, concluded that a practical device could be built. The FAA therefore gave the institute a \$175,000 contract to develop a prototype, to be delivered to the agency by April 19, 1966.

The electro-chemical device operates on much the same principle as a human nose. A complex field of electrical detectors would trigger an alarm on detection of the tiny amounts of vapor or odor from explosives.

Posture Noticed by Director

My BIRTH YUMMIES.

What's the first thing people notice about you when they meet you?

"Your posture," says Gene Nelson, the 14m, poised TV director.

"Take special note of your favorite entertainers. Most have their shoulders back, chest out, stomach in, head erect and back straight."

"As a director, when I interview girls for a part I find that all of them may be pretty, but the one closest to the one with the best posture."

Teen-agers need to pay extra attention to posture, Gene told me, because they tend to be round-shouldered, even when sitting. (Gene sits tall, but really, I noted as we lunched during his noon break from a film studio,

he started in his chair, slumped and as a director and actor in films.)

"I was a typical slouch in early teens," he told me. "I slumped about 9 feet but my posture made me look and feel shorter. My clothes never appeared to fit. And I was always shorter than girls of my age."

"But it was pure laziness. When threats didn't work, my Dad bought me a shoulder brace. I couldn't bear to wear that, so in self-defense I decided to do something about my posture. I went to a beach populated by health nuts and went out for tumbling and even took up wire-walking."

"Later I found posture was important in every sport I went out for—swimming, diving, tennis, jumping horses. I like archery especially as a posture corrective. It's an exciting sport and you can compete with yourself. To shoot well you must have good posture. Dancing? It's good if it's ballet, but not those bad dances where you dance along, stooped, arms swinging loose."

Here are Gene Nelson's solutions for the special posture problems of the tall girl, the short girl, and the tall boy: "The tall girl should never be afraid of her height. Stooping makes her look shorter, but less attractive. She loses more than she gains. So she should stand tall and remember that there's always a boy or two who will like her for what she is, whatever her size. By the way, good posture is needed to accentuate a bust-line and a good figure."

"But worse than the tall sloucher is the short girl who walks around stoop-shouldered. She makes herself into a midget, both in her own mind and in her social image."

"This is what the short girl should do: She should capitalize on the length of her neck to make it look longer. Her hair should be groomed to make her look taller, not worn down to her shoulders, so that she seems stunted. She should shun extremely high heels and choose shoes that give her a nice long leg-line. If she wears stripes, they should run vertical, not horizontal. And she should avoid two-tone clothes that are light at the bottom, dark at the top, or vice versa. They tend to cut her in half and make her seem to be standing in a hole."

"Tall boys seem invariably to be attracted to short girls. When I suddenly shot up to 6 feet I found my dates were short and made me feel too tall. That's embarrassing. Some tall boys go around like the Hunchback of Notre Dame because of this. But it's better for them to stand tall and proud. And when they stoop, it should only be to kiss their girls goodnight!"



Straight as an Arrow

No matter what your looks and size are, good posture helps make better impression. Posture is important in every sport and sports activity can improve your posture. Gene Nelson, director, instructs Janet Landgard in his favorite sport, archery, during time off from work on Donna Reed show.

The Top 20 in Victoria

- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Help/I'm Down | The Beatles |
| 2. I Got You Babe | Sonny and Cher |
| 3. Like a Rolling Stone | Bob Dylan |
| 4. Eve of Destruction | Barry McGuire |
| 5. All I Really Want to Do | Cher |
| 6. You're My Girl | Roy Orbison |
| 7. Down in the Boondocks | Billy Joe Royal |
| 8. You Tell Me Why | Beau Brummels |
| 9. California Girls | The Beach Boys |
| 10. Unchained Melody | The Righteous Brothers |
| 11. I Live For the Sun | The Sunrays |
| 12. Save Your Heart For Me | Gary Lewis |
| 13. Sloopy | Little Caesar |
| 14. You Were on My Mind | We Five |
| 15. Colours | Donovan |
| 16. A Little You | Freddy and the Dreamers |
| 17. Hold Me Thrill Me Kiss Me | Mel Carter |
| 18. Only Sixteen | Terry Black |
| 19. It Ain't Me Babe | Turtles |
| 20. Heart Full of Soul | Yardbirds |

Some Pop Hits Real Oldtimers

By MARY LEE BURROWS

Just off record's sake here is something that not too many people know. "Unchained Melody" by The Righteous Brothers and "Henry the Eighth" by Herman's Hermits, both having been number one within the last month, are versions of songs which first came out earlier in the century. "If I Loved You" by Chad and Jeremy, popular a few months ago, was written by Rogers and Hammerstein for the Broadway musical "Carousel." "Theme from 'A Summer Place'" by the Leftovers was one of the top hits ten years ago. Seriously now, are we so "real" and "hip" as we think?

Patty Duke, one of the newer additions to the recording business, has cut several more records including the theme song of her new United Artists movie, "Billie."

Beatles, George Harrison and Ringo Starr, are both now owners of discotheques in the London area. George has opened a club called "Sgt. Pepper's."

LEASE
The Car of the Future
At \$49.95 a month
Includes Insurance, Maintenance, and Roadside Assistance
Call for details
499-4999

VIVIAN BRIGGS SCHOOL OF DANCE
Studio: 3580 Quadra Street
354-5406 352-1013
FALL TERM BEGINNING SEPT. 7th
BALLET — CHARACTER — TAP and MODERN JAZZ
Beginners — Intermediate — Advanced
R.A.D. METHOD
Member Canadian Dance Teachers' Association and Royal Academy of Dancing London, England
New students please register with Mrs. Patricia MacDonald at 358-4945

Foster's AUGUST FUR SALE

CONTINUES
Watch for Window Displays
FOSTER'S FUR STORE
720 YATES EV 3-2514

ballantyne's FOR FLOWERS

Mid-Summer Special
Arrangement of flowers suitable for hospital, patio, coffee table, etc. \$3.95

ORDER BY PHONE
EV 4-0555
Charge Accounts Invited

GORDON ELLIS SWEATER SALE

COMMENCES
FRIDAY, AUG. 27, AT 9 A.M.

Look for our announcement ad with full details in Thursday Times and Friday Colonist.



GORDON ELLIS LTD.

682 FORT STREET PHONE 384-2416
Free Parking in the View Street Carpark

HAIRDRESSING CAREER
Enroll now for your hairdressing course. 1,000 hours minimum required to write B.C. exams. Full class starts
OCT. 4th
THE FINEST—MOST MODERN SCHOOL ON VANCOUVER ISLAND
PACIFIC COAST BEAUTY
1119 Fort SCHOOL LTD. 382-9543

PRINCESS PATRICIA to LOS ANGELES, \$75



From Victoria Nov. 28 to Los Angeles. 3 Days, 3 Nights, Berth and Meals. One way, \$75.

The PRINCESS PATRICIA will leave Victoria 3 p.m. Nov. 28 and arrive at Los Angeles 8 a.m. Dec. 1. This 3-day cruise will consist with the 14-day Mexican Holiday Cruise to Acapulco, leaving Los Angeles Dec. 3. Stops will be made at Puerto Vallarta, Manzanillo and Acapulco for 3 days. A side trip can be made to Mazatlan City.

Your ship returns via Mazatlan to Los Angeles. You can take the plane back to Victoria, or travel by bus. Round trip fare including cruise from Victoria to Acapulco and back to Los Angeles (all meals and berth on ship), and air fare to Victoria, from \$678.00.

12-DAY LOS ANGELES CRUISE AND TOUR

Leave Victoria by Princess Patricia Nov. 28 arrive Los Angeles Dec. 3. Three nights at Hayward Hotel, tour to Disneyland and Santa Monica Pier. Round trip fare to Seattle with 2 nights at San Francisco and a day in city plus stop-overs at Bakers, North Bend, and Seattle. All hotels, meals and ship. Return to Victoria Dec. 8. Fare includes berth and meals on ship, hotel, Greyhound Bus, and sightseeing tours. Double, each, from \$1180.00. Single, \$1480.00. Select your stateroom now.

WILLIS TRAVEL BUREAU 1239 Broad St. EV 2-6624
Half block from Eaton's, between View and Yates Streets

SCHOOL DISTRICT No. 62 (SOOKE)
2227 SOOKE ROAD
VICTORIA, B.C.
Elizabeth Fisher Junior Secondary and Belmont Senior Secondary Schools
will be open for registration of pupils new to Sooke School District on Monday, Aug. 30, to Thursday, Sept. 2, from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.
L. W. WHEELDON
Secretary-Treasurer
School District No. 62 (Sooke)

BACK-TO-SCHOOL SPECIAL
20% OFF
BOYS' IMPORTED GREY FLANNEL SUITS
Steen 4-10
"Babyland"
Your MARMET Dealer
2304 OAK BAY AVE. EV 6-1933

For Exquisite Wool Fabrics from London and Paris
Shop
London Silk
1439 DOUGLAS STREET EV 2-1125

Cruise the whole bloomin' Pacific!
fares from \$865 on P&O-Orient.
"the biggest bloomin' ships sailing the seven seas."

Your circle around the Pacific Ocean on a giant P&O-Orient liner takes you to Hawaii, the Fiji Islands, New Zealand, Australia, Manila, Hong Kong, Kobe and Yokohama. Cruises are 34 days and longer. Call us for reservations tomorrow.

OFFICIALLY APPOINTED AGENTS FOR P&O-ORIENT LINES
GEORGE PAULIN TRAVEL SERVICE
1006 GOVERNMENT STREET EV 2-9100

PAGE'S BACK-TO-SCHOOL Dry Cleaning SPECIAL

SWEATERS 50¢
Ladies' and Men's beautifully dry cleaned and blocked. So soft, so fluffy. Only

BLANKETS 50¢
Beautifully dry cleaned and pressed. Half price, only

DRAPES AND CHESTERFIELD COVERS 20% off
Beautifully dry cleaned, so crisp and sparkling clean.

SLEEPING BAGS \$1.75
Tumbled and Fluffed
Half price, only

RUGS AND CARPETS 20% OFF
Professionally Cleaned

WARDROBE SERVICE
Look Smart • Feel Smart • Be the Smartest Dressed
In the classroom or on the campus. Let Page Cleaners your
SUITS, JACKETS, TROUSERS, SWEATERS, SKIRTS, KNITWEAR, CAR COATS — EVERYTHING FROM BLUE JEANS TO FORMAL WEAR

PAGE THE CLEANER
CALL OFFICE OPEN
7 a.m. to 6 p.m.
ONE-DAY SERVICE
Including SATURDAY
A TRUCK IN EVERY DISTRICT
TWICE A DAY
EV 2-9191

**64 TV, STEREO, RADIO
SALES AND SERVICE**
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
\$129 TRADE
on your present TV
regardless of condition
on the new Diamond
console—4 models. All
carry 3-year picture
tube guarantee; 1-year
service.
CONTINENTAL
Home Supply Ltd.
851 Johnson St. EV 3-3581
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RENTALS AND REPAIRS
TV, Radio, Record Player and
Tape Recorder. Reasonable rates.
For Phone, Electronics, RCA and
Sanyo.
KENT LTD.
740 Fort St. EV 3-3581
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

**TELEVISION-RADIO
MAJOR APPLIANCES**
Repairs made in your home or in
the service building by competent
technicians and backed by factory
warranty. You can charge to
your Visa, MC or Amex.
HILSON'S FRY COMPANY
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

RADIO/TELEPHONE
Mobile communication equipment
for business use. Sales, lease or
rent with maintenance contract.
Call or write: Electronics Ltd.
851 Johnson St. EV 3-3581
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

63 MOTORCYCLES
THINK OF THE
ADVANTAGES
Insurance is painless
Upkeep negligible
Famous 4-stroke engine is
precise, predictable, and
tough as nails.
See the new Super 50—a very
sophisticated HONDA—at
LES BLOW'S
MOTORCYCLE SALES
2940 Douglas St. 384-7843
"HOME OF HONDA"

THE BIG SHOP
KAWASAKI 125 cc
Reg. \$375 Sale \$345
KAWASAKI 250 cc
Reg. \$795 Sale \$699
YAMAHA 80 cc
Reg. \$385 Sale \$325
'64 HONDA 300 cc
Reg. \$795 Sale \$699
BULTACO 300 cc
Reg. \$749 Sale \$699
Some Trail Bikes
in stock from \$85
NOBODY UNDERSELLS
AMOR SALES
3100 Douglas St. 386-3033

BACK TO SCHOOL
with a YAMAHA 80-cc., 2-
cycle with separate gas tank.
THE HIGHEST TRADE-IN
ALLOWANCES IN TOWN
Why not buy the best?
For full particulars and
terms call in to
MULLINS MARINE
SALES LTD.
Serving Victoria
for a Quarter Century
825 Yates EV 3-1828

**BROOKLAND
MOTORCYCLES**
The Home of Dependable
Motorcycles.
If it Comes From Brookland
IT'S RIGHT
Harley - Honda - BSA
Triumph - Greeves - Norton
837 Fort Street 383-5826

SUZUKI MOTORCYCLES
Priced from \$599 to \$999
CREDIT TERMS
ARRANGED
WOODWARD'S MAYFAIR
Auto Accessories
Phone 386-3322

BACK TO SCHOOL
on your school bus. On going to
work, for trouble free transportation
—call and see us 1809 S.A. U. St.
844 1322 Fort St. EV 3-3581

RENT-A-TRUCK
AS LOW AS \$100 PER DAY
OUTDOOR STORAGE
375 Johnson St. EV 3-3581
FARM MACHINERY
1950 Model 1000, 1200, 1400, 1600, 1800, 2000, 2200, 2400, 2600, 2800, 3000, 3200, 3400, 3600, 3800, 4000, 4200, 4400, 4600, 4800, 5000, 5200, 5400, 5600, 5800, 6000, 6200, 6400, 6600, 6800, 7000, 7200, 7400, 7600, 7800, 8000, 8200, 8400, 8600, 8800, 9000, 9200, 9400, 9600, 9800, 10000, 10200, 10400, 10600, 10800, 11000, 11200, 11400, 11600, 11800, 12000, 12200, 12400, 12600, 12800, 13000, 13200, 13400, 13600, 13800, 14000, 14200, 14400, 14600, 14800, 15000, 15200, 15400, 15600, 15800, 16000, 16200, 16400, 16600, 16800, 17000, 17200, 17400, 17600, 17800, 18000, 18200, 18400, 18600, 18800, 19000, 19200, 19400, 19600, 19800, 20000, 20200, 20400, 20600, 20800, 21000, 21200, 21400, 21600, 21800, 22000, 22200, 22400, 22600, 22800, 23000, 23200, 23400, 23600, 23800, 24000, 24200, 24400, 24600, 24800, 25000, 25200, 25400, 25600, 25800, 26000, 26200, 26400, 26600, 26800, 27000, 27200, 27400, 27600, 27800, 28000, 28200, 28400, 28600, 28800, 29000, 29200, 29400, 29600, 29800, 30000, 30200, 30400, 30600, 30800, 31000, 31200, 31400, 31600, 31800, 32000, 32200, 32400, 32600, 32800, 33000, 33200, 33400, 33600, 33800, 34000, 34200, 34400, 34600, 34800, 35000, 35200, 35400, 35600, 35800, 36000, 36200, 36400, 36600, 36800, 37000, 37200, 37400, 37600, 37800, 38000, 38200, 38400, 38600, 38800, 39000, 39200, 39400, 39600, 39800, 40000, 40200, 40400, 40600, 40800, 41000, 41200, 41400, 41600, 41800, 42000, 42200, 42400, 42600, 42800, 43000, 43200, 43400, 43600, 43800, 44000, 44200, 44400, 44600, 44800, 45000, 45200, 45400, 45600, 45800, 46000, 46200, 46400, 46600, 46800, 47000, 47200, 47400, 47600, 47800, 48000, 48200, 48400, 48600, 48800, 49000, 49200, 49400, 49600, 49800, 50000, 50200, 50400, 50600, 50800, 51000, 51200, 51400, 51600, 51800, 52000, 52200, 52400, 52600, 52800, 53000, 53200, 53400, 53600, 53800, 54000, 54200, 54400, 54600, 54800, 55000, 55200, 55400, 55600, 55800, 56000, 56200, 56400, 56600, 56800, 57000, 57200, 57400, 57600, 57800, 58000, 58200, 58400, 58600, 58800, 59000, 59200, 59400, 59600, 59800, 60000, 60200, 60400, 60600, 60800, 61000, 61200, 61400, 61600, 61800, 62000, 62200, 62400, 62600, 62800, 63000, 63200, 63400, 63600, 63800, 64000, 64200, 64400, 64600, 64800, 65000, 65200, 65400, 65600, 65800, 66000, 66200, 66400, 66600, 66800, 67000, 67200, 67400, 67600, 67800, 68000, 68200, 68400, 68600, 68800, 69000, 69200, 69400, 69600, 69800, 70000, 70200, 70400, 70600, 70800, 71000, 71200, 71400, 71600, 71800, 72000, 72200, 72400, 72600, 72800, 73000, 73200, 73400, 73600, 73800, 74000, 74200, 74400, 74600, 74800, 75000, 75200, 75400, 75600, 75800, 76000, 76200, 76400, 76600, 76800, 77000, 77200, 77400, 77600, 77800, 78000, 78200, 78400, 78600, 78800, 79000, 79200, 79400, 79600, 79800, 80000, 80200, 80400, 80600, 80800, 81000, 81200, 81400, 81600, 81800, 82000, 82200, 82400, 82600, 82800, 83000, 83200, 83400, 83600, 83800, 84000, 84200, 84400, 84600, 84800, 85000, 85200, 85400, 85600, 85800, 86000, 86200, 86400, 86600, 86800, 87000, 87200, 87400, 87600, 87800, 88000, 88200, 88400, 88600, 88800, 89000, 89200, 89400, 89600, 89800, 90000, 90200, 90400, 90600, 90800, 91000, 91200, 91400, 91600, 91800, 92000, 92200, 92400, 92600, 92800, 93000, 93200, 93400, 93600, 93800, 94000, 94200, 94400, 94600, 94800, 95000, 95200, 95400, 95600, 95800, 96000, 96200, 96400, 96600, 96800, 97000, 97200, 97400, 97600, 97800, 98000, 98200, 98400, 98600, 98800, 99000, 99200, 99400, 99600, 99800, 100000, 100200, 100400, 100600, 100800, 101000, 101200, 101400, 101600, 101800, 102000, 102200, 102400, 102600, 102800, 103000, 103200, 103400, 103600, 103800, 104000, 104200, 104400, 104600, 104800, 105000, 105200, 105400, 105600, 105800, 106000, 106200, 106400, 106600, 106800, 107000, 107200, 107400, 107600, 107800, 108000, 108200, 108400, 108600, 108800, 109000, 109200, 109400, 109600, 109800, 110000, 110200, 110400, 110600, 110800, 111000, 111200, 111400, 111600, 111800, 112000, 112200, 112400, 112600, 112800, 113000, 113200, 113400, 113600, 113800, 114000, 114200, 114400, 114600, 114800, 115000, 115200, 115400, 115600, 115800, 116000, 116200, 116400, 116600, 116800, 117000, 117200, 117400, 117600, 117800, 118000, 118200, 118400, 118600, 118800, 119000, 119200, 119400, 119600, 119800, 120000, 120200, 120400, 120600, 120800, 121000, 121200, 121400, 121600, 121800, 122000, 122200, 122400, 122600, 122800, 123000, 123200, 123400, 123600, 123800, 124000, 124200, 124400, 124600, 124800, 125000, 125200, 125400, 125600, 125800, 126000, 126200, 126400, 126600, 126800, 127000, 127200, 127400, 127600, 127800, 128000, 128200, 128400, 128600, 128800, 129000, 129200, 129400, 129600, 129800, 130000, 130200, 130400, 130600, 130800, 131000, 131200, 131400, 131600, 131800, 132000, 132200, 132400, 132600, 132800, 133000, 133200, 133400, 133600, 133800, 134000, 134200, 134400, 134600, 134800, 135000, 135200, 135400, 135600, 135800, 136000, 136200, 136400, 136600, 136800, 137000, 137200, 137400, 137600, 137800, 138000, 138200, 138400, 138600, 138800, 139000, 139200, 139400, 139600, 139800, 140000, 140200, 140400, 140600, 140800, 141000, 141200, 141400, 141600, 141800, 142000, 142200, 142400, 142600, 142800, 143000, 143200, 143400, 143600, 143800, 144000, 144200, 144400, 144600, 144800, 145000, 145200, 145400, 145600, 145800, 146000, 146200, 146400, 146600, 146800, 147000, 147200, 147400, 147600, 147800, 148000, 148200, 148400, 148600, 148800, 149000, 149200, 149400, 149600, 149800, 150000, 150200, 150400, 150600, 150800, 151000, 151200, 151400, 151600, 151800, 152000, 152200, 152400, 152600, 152800, 153000, 153200, 153400, 153600, 153800, 154000, 154200, 154400, 154600, 154800, 155000, 155200, 155400, 155600, 155800, 156000, 156200, 156400, 156600, 156800, 157000, 157200, 157400, 157600, 157800, 158000, 158200, 158400, 158600, 158800, 159000, 159200, 159400, 159600, 159800, 160000, 160200, 160400, 160600, 160800, 161000, 161200, 161400, 161600, 161800, 162000, 162200, 162400, 162600, 162800, 163000, 163200, 163400, 163600, 163800, 164000, 164200, 164400, 164600, 164800, 165000, 165200, 165400, 165600, 165800, 166000, 166200, 166400, 166600, 166800, 167000, 167200, 167400, 167600, 167800, 168000, 168200, 168400, 168600, 168800, 169000, 169200, 169400, 169600, 169800, 170000, 170200, 170400, 170600, 170800, 171000, 171200, 171400, 171600, 171800, 172000, 172200, 172400, 172600, 172800, 173000, 173200, 173400, 173600, 173800, 174000, 174200, 174400, 174600, 174800, 175000, 175200, 175400, 175600, 175800, 176000, 176200, 176400, 176600, 176800, 177000, 177200, 177400, 177600, 177800, 178000, 178200, 178400, 178600, 178800, 179000, 179200, 179400, 179600, 179800, 180000, 180200, 180400, 180600, 180800, 181000, 181200, 181400, 181600, 181800, 182000, 182200, 182400, 182600, 182800, 183000, 183200, 183400, 183600, 183800, 184000, 184200, 184400, 184600, 184800, 185000, 185200, 185400, 185600, 185800, 186000, 186200, 186400, 186600, 186800, 187000, 187200, 187400, 187600, 187800, 188000, 188200, 188400, 188600, 188800, 189000, 189200, 189400, 189600, 189800, 190000, 190200, 190400, 190600, 190800, 191000, 191200, 191400, 191600, 191800, 192000, 192200, 192400, 192600, 192800, 193000, 193200, 193400, 193600, 193800, 194000, 194200, 194400, 194600, 194800, 195000, 195200, 195400, 195600, 195800, 196000, 196200, 196400, 196600, 196800, 197000, 197200, 197400, 197600, 197800, 198000, 198200, 198400, 198600, 198800, 199000, 199200, 199400, 199600, 199800, 200000, 200200, 200400, 200600, 200800, 201000, 201200, 201400, 201600, 201800, 202000, 202200, 202400, 202600, 202800, 203000, 203200, 203400, 203600, 203800, 204000, 204200, 204400, 204600, 204800, 205000, 205200, 205400, 205600, 205800, 206000, 206200, 206400, 206600, 206800, 207000, 207200, 207400, 207600, 207800, 208000, 208200, 208400, 208600, 208800, 209000, 209200, 209400, 209600, 209800, 210000, 210200, 210400, 210600, 210800, 211000, 211200, 211400, 211600, 211800, 212000, 212200, 212400, 212600, 212800, 213000, 213200, 213400, 213600, 213800, 214000, 214200, 214400, 214600, 214800, 215000, 215200, 215400, 215600, 215800, 216000, 216200, 216400, 216600, 216800, 217000, 217200, 217400, 217600, 217800, 218000, 218200, 218400, 218600, 218800, 219000, 219200, 219400, 219600, 219800, 220000, 220200, 220400, 220600, 220800, 221000, 221200, 221400, 221600, 221800, 222000, 222200, 222400, 222600, 222800, 223000, 223200, 223400, 223600, 223800, 224000, 224200, 224400, 224600, 224800, 225000, 225200, 225400, 225600, 225800, 226000, 226200, 226400, 226600, 226800, 227000, 227200, 227400, 227600, 227800, 228000, 228200, 228400, 228600, 228800, 229000, 229200, 229400, 229600, 229800, 230000, 230200, 230400, 230600, 230800, 231000, 231200, 231400, 231600, 231800, 232000, 232200, 232400, 232600, 232800, 233000, 233200, 233400, 233600, 233800, 234000, 234200, 234400, 234600, 234800, 235000, 235200, 235400, 235600, 235800, 236000, 236200, 236400, 236600, 236800, 237000, 237200, 237400, 237600, 237800, 238000, 238200, 238400, 238600, 238800, 239000, 239200, 239400, 239600, 239800, 240000, 240200, 240400, 240600, 240800, 241000, 241200, 241400, 241600, 241800, 242000, 242200, 242400, 242600, 242800, 243000, 243200, 243400, 243600, 243800, 244000, 244200, 244400, 244600, 244800, 245000, 245200, 245400, 245600, 245800, 246000, 246200, 246400, 246600, 246800, 247000, 247200, 247400, 247600, 247800, 248000, 248200, 248400, 248600, 248800, 249000, 249200, 249400, 249600, 249800, 250000, 250200, 250400, 250600, 250800, 251000, 251200, 251400, 251600, 251800, 252000, 252200, 252400, 252600, 252800, 253000, 253200, 253400, 253600, 253800, 254000, 254200, 254400, 254600, 254800, 255000, 255200, 255400, 255600, 255800, 256000, 256200, 256400, 256600, 256800, 257000, 257200, 257400, 257600, 257800, 258000, 258200, 258400, 258600, 258800, 259000, 259200, 259400, 259600, 259800, 260000, 260200, 260400, 260600, 260800, 261000, 261200, 261400, 261600, 261800, 262000, 262200, 262400, 262600, 262800, 263000, 263200, 263400, 263600, 263800, 264000, 264200, 264400, 264600, 264800, 265000, 265200, 265400, 265600, 265800, 266000, 266200, 266400, 266600, 266800, 267000, 267200, 267400, 267600, 267800, 268000, 268200, 268400, 268600, 268800, 269000, 269200, 269400, 269600, 269800, 270000, 270200, 270400, 270600, 270800, 271000, 271200, 271400, 271600, 271800, 272000, 272200, 272400, 272600, 272800, 273000, 273200, 273400, 273600, 273800, 274000, 274200, 274400, 274600, 274800, 275000, 275200, 275400, 275600, 275800, 276000, 276200, 276400, 276600, 276800, 277000, 277200, 277400, 277600, 277800, 278000, 278200, 278400, 278600, 278800, 279000, 279200, 279400, 279600, 279800, 280000, 280200, 280400, 280600, 280800, 281000, 281200, 281400, 281600, 281800, 282000, 282200, 282400, 282600, 282800, 283000, 283200, 283400, 283600, 283800, 284000, 284200, 284400, 284600, 284800, 285000, 285200, 285400, 285600, 285800, 286000, 286200, 286400, 286600, 286800, 287000, 287200, 287400, 287600, 287800, 288000, 288200, 288400

134 PROPERTY FOR SALE

CHOICE BUILDING SITES

These lots are serviced by
underground water, sewer,
and storm drains. Close to the
beach and port. Prices from
\$10,000 to \$25,000.

Terms: 50% Down!
Backstop to Sell!

Call M. Nade, EV 1-3431

NER & STEPHENSON
LIMITED

SEWERED N.H.A. LOT 1

GORGE-BURNSIDE

DRIVE BY LOT NEXT TO 180
DOWNSIDE ST. (OLD SHACK) AND
BE FORM DOWN. WILL BUILD
YOU A BRAND-NEW N.H.A. HOME
FOR \$15,000.

\$600 DOWN

INCLUDING LOT, ALL FEE ETC.

NO EXTRAS!

LOT SIZE 30'x120'. TOTAL PRICE
LOT AND ALL JUST \$14,000. CALL
NOW, LEX WADDE, 677-6467.

FRASER CONSTRUCTION
LTD.—382-8255

LOTS OF LOTS

Chadbury Bay, 2010 approx. within
sight of beach on Killarney St. Sign
on property. On owner. Price \$350.
Offers considered.

Lot No. 10—Brookside and Vandalia
on Brookside street with sewer,
etc. 60x125 approx. Price \$20,000.
Call off Douglas at Golf Driving
Range.

Lot No. 2—Vandalia, 105x108
approx. On sewer. Price \$2250.

J. A. McLean, EV 2-7776

Town & Country Realty Ltd.

—11 ACRES—

VIEW PROPERTY

Overlooking beautiful Satellite Channel
in North Saanich Well treed,
also some heavy timber. Good in-
vestment property. Very reasonable
at \$1,400.

CALL J. P. FINLAYSON

800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

P. R. Brown & Sons Ltd.

CHOICE PROPERTY

Almost 1 1/2 acres, a few steps to a
beach on Cedar Harbour and
back to Admirals golf course. At
the end of Inverness Street and
ready to build on for \$1,000.

Phone JOE McCall, 746-6275

J. E. Whitmore & Co. Ltd. EV 3-4280

5 ACRES—VIEW ROYAL

Some view—some trees. Utterly ac-
curate. All within 5-mile circle. Full
price \$1,000 with 1/2 acre lot.

A. Kleiman-Nite, EV 2-6888

Randall Ltd., EV 4-8109

LOT FOR SALE

Excellent building site, Wende and
Harris.

Price \$1,000. Call J. P. FINLAYSON

EV 4-8109, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

DUPLEX LOT

77' sewer lot on Orilla, treed at
the front, close to school.

EV 2-7776, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

Town & Country Realty Ltd.

DOUBLE LOT

Equivalent area. All cleared—ready
to build. 120' x 120'. All new home
in this area. Call J. P. FINLAYSON

EV 4-8109, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

SEWERED LOTS

Best bargain price, \$1,000 each.
Terms: 50% Down, 50% Balance.

Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

SEAVIEW LOTS OFF BEATING

2 lots, 1/2 acre. From \$1,000. New
water, sewer, and storm drains.
Full terms. House mortgage avail-
able. 201-1201, Res. 625-8777.

PARKLAND, 1/2 ACRE, 100'x100'
lot, 1/2 acre. Call J. P. FINLAYSON

EV 4-8109, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

HIGH SAANICH LOT ON SEWER

70x120, EV 2-7776

133 PROPERTY WANTED

CAMP FOR YOUR ACRES

WE promise to pay the price
in full. Phone (Kamloops) 625-8777.

DEVELOPMENT LAND AND
BUILDING lots required immediately.
Urgent need for city lot. EV 5-5000

EV 5-5000

J. McLEARN CONSTRUCTION

WANTED BUILDING LOTS AND
ACRES. CALL J. BUTLER

EV 4-8109, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

WANTED APARTMENT SITE

in good location in the city. Phone
J. McLEARN CONSTRUCTION Co. Ltd.

EV 4-8109, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

WANTED — 1/2 ACRE GORDON

Beach area. Private 677-2281.

136 ACRES FOR SALE

AND WANTED

4 ACRES

—in Highland Park, treed and partly
built. \$1,000.00. Also 1/2 acre
nearly built. 60x120. \$1,000.00.
Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

OFF W. SAANICH ROAD

1/2 acre, newly treed. City water,
sewer and storm drains. Close to
school and shops. Ideal for V.L.A.
property. \$1,000.00.

Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

18 ACRES

SAANICH

\$1,000.00

This is not a joke. Owner has
received 15 acre lot of virgin
timber in family cycle to a lot. The
price of only \$1,000.00 per acre is
very attractive.

For information and to view,
phone

ARMY ARMSTRONG

EV 5-1448, GR 9-2033

GARDNER AGENCIES LTD.

CHOICE LAND FOR SALE

Beachfront property, 1/2 acre, with
view of beach and port. All modern
amenities. One section
suitable for residential development.
Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

134 ACRES FOR SALE

AND WANTED

OVER 200 ACRES

PAREVILLI, PRINCE GEORGE

CHALCUM

By agreement only

Land values in these areas are
increasing and we do not feel these
are very low. We are offering
a five acre tract, through our
agency, for sale. The price is
only \$10,000.00. This is a
great opportunity. Don't delay.
Phone 677-2281.

ALSO

108 ACRES

Situated just north of Chilliwack
with a lake and view. Valuable
land investment opportunity.
\$10,000.00.

Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

CASH FOR ACRES ADJACENT

to new Pamp. Coast. 66-67-68

43 ACRES FOR SALE, OLD WEST

Beach Rd., CR 9-1982

FIVE ACRES, BUCKER

Contact: Conner Realty

137 COMMERCIAL

PROPERTIES

APT. BLOCK SITE

Near water and port. Approx.
25,000 sq. ft. Price \$25,000 with
terms. B. Bitterman, Money &
Johnstone Ltd., 266-4256.

HEAVY INDUSTRIAL, BOMBING

City 1/2 mile, total 120' frontage.
Full price \$18,000. Call Herb Rogers

EV 2-7776, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

4300 TO 10,000 SQ. FT. REQUIRED

for light industry and warehousing.
Location: unimproved land. Price
lease if required. Victoria. Price
\$20,000.

Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

138 FARMS FOR SALE AND

WANTED

DUNCAN FARM

Burns, secluded valley; a lake, a
meadow, a mountain, and over-
looking a view of the city. A
state-of-the-art 12-room house. 200
acres of prime, 1/2 mile frontage.
Frontage: 60 acres of hay land, half
of which is past land bordering the
sea. More acreage easily cleared.
unimproved land for irrigation. Four
acres of prime, 1/2 mile frontage.
bulk tank, 20 head and quota. Very
large house, 12 rooms, 1/2 mile frontage.
state, horses, beef, dairy, road
crops, hunting, etc. One of the
most beautiful settings in the Dun-
can area. Tremendous potential for
expansion and for future replace-
ment value at \$75,000. Terms \$25,000
down, \$50,000 per month going on
terms, or \$85,000 without going on
terms. Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

1. SMALL HOLDING

20 acres, mountain views, lots of
water, good barns, 2-bedroom house,
etc. Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

2. "BEEF FARM"

Large home, 20 acres, 100 head of
beef cattle, slaughter house, barns
and machinery. Asking only
\$75,000. To view call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

FARM FOR RENT

IN COURTNEY

66 Acres on Main Rd. 35 Acres
cleared, all-year creek, barn and
dairy. \$100 per month with 1/2 acre
rent. Rent \$125 per mo. or will rent
house separately on 2 1/2 acres. Phone
Chas. McCarty, EV 4-8109, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

WANTED — FARM UP TO \$25,000

Western B.C. or Island. Victoria
Phone 124-224.

139 GULF ISLANDS

PROPERTIES

Magnificent Gulf
Island Lots — See
Display Ad
PAGE 3

SATURNIA ISLAND

We have a number of choice lots
on SATURNIA ISLAND, including homes, lot,
apartments, and more. Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

GABRIOLA ISLAND

Buy 2 acres before it is subdivided
into small lots. Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

BAL SPRING ISLAND

Prompt, convenient real estate
service. Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

BALE SPRING LANE LTD.

Large, well located, 1/2 acre lot.
Call J. P. FINLAYSON, 800-888, 26 HRS. 625-8777 RES.

PEMBERTON HOLMES LTD.

SOMEONE IS LOOKING FOR THE

ITEMS YOU NO LONGER NEED

A classified ad costs just 70¢ per
week with a reply.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

THE ESTATE OF MARGARET
KITCHEN, late of 1470 84th
Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Margaret
Kitchen, late of 1470 84th Avenue,
Victoria, B.C., on or before the 30th
day of September, 1965, shall
present their claims to the executor,
who will distribute the estate
among the parties entitled thereto,
having regard only to the claims of
which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August, 1965.

PATRICK J. BIRNITT,
Solicitor for the Executor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE
OF BURTON BROWN HARRIS,
deceased.

Late of 215 Millside Avenue,
Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Burton
Brown Harris, late of 215 Millside
Avenue, Victoria, B.C., on or before
the 30th day of September, 1965,
shall present their claims to the
executor, who will distribute the
estate among the parties entitled
thereto, having regard only to the
claims of which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August, 1965.

PATRICK J. BIRNITT,
Solicitor for the Executor.

THE CORPORATION OF SAANICH

TECHNICAL FURNISHINGS

SEALED TENDERS for the purchase
of technical furnishings for the
Saanich Technical Services Building
will be received by the Saanich
Municipal Engineer, 1000 Langford
Road, Saanich, B.C., until 10 a.m.
on Monday, September 13, 1965.

Tenders may be obtained from the
Saanich Municipal Engineer, 1000
Langford Road, Saanich, B.C., or
from the Saanich Municipal Clerk,
401 West Saanich Road,
Victoria, B.C.

Tenders are to be received by
the Saanich Municipal Engineer,
1000 Langford Road, Saanich,
B.C., until 10 a.m. on Monday,
September 13, 1965.

The Saanich Municipal Clerk,
401 West Saanich Road,
Victoria, B.C.

Ready, you'd better hang your working picture later.
Your deal is slipping.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

THE ESTATE OF MARGARET
KITCHEN, late of 1470 84th
Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Margaret
Kitchen, late of 1470 84th Avenue,
Victoria, B.C., on or before the 30th
day of September, 1965, shall
present their claims to the executor,
who will distribute the estate
among the parties entitled thereto,
having regard only to the claims of
which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August, 1965.

PATRICK J. BIRNITT,
Solicitor for the Executor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

THE ESTATE OF MARGARET
KITCHEN, late of 1470 84th
Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Margaret
Kitchen, late of 1470 84th Avenue,
Victoria, B.C., on or before the 30th
day of September, 1965, shall
present their claims to the executor,
who will distribute the estate
among the parties entitled thereto,
having regard only to the claims of
which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August, 1965.

PATRICK J. BIRNITT,
Solicitor for the Executor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE
OF MARGARET KITCHEN, late of
1470 84th Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Margaret
Kitchen, late of 1470 84th Avenue,
Victoria, B.C., on or before the 30th
day of September, 1965, shall
present their claims to the executor,
who will distribute the estate
among the parties entitled thereto,
having regard only to the claims of
which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August, 1965.

PATRICK J. BIRNITT,
Solicitor for the Executor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE
OF MARGARET KITCHEN, late of
1470 84th Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Margaret
Kitchen, late of 1470 84th Avenue,
Victoria, B.C., on or before the 30th
day of September, 1965, shall
present their claims to the executor,
who will distribute the estate
among the parties entitled thereto,
having regard only to the claims of
which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August, 1965.

PATRICK J. BIRNITT,
Solicitor for the Executor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE
OF MARGARET KITCHEN, late of
1470 84th Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Margaret
Kitchen, late of 1470 84th Avenue,
Victoria, B.C., on or before the 30th
day of September, 1965, shall
present their claims to the executor,
who will distribute the estate
among the parties entitled thereto,
having regard only to the claims of
which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August, 1965.

PATRICK J. BIRNITT,
Solicitor for the Executor.

NOTICE TO CREDITORS

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE
OF MARGARET KITCHEN, late of
1470 84th Avenue, Victoria, B.C.

NOTICE is hereby given that credit-
ors and others having claims against
the estate of the deceased Margaret
Kitchen, late of 1470 84th Avenue,
Victoria, B.C., on or before the 30th
day of September, 1965, shall
present their claims to the executor,
who will distribute the estate
among the parties entitled thereto,
having regard only to the claims of
which she has notice.

DATED at Victoria, British Colum-
bia, this 11th day of August,

154 PROPERTY FOR SALE

CHOICE BUILDING SITE

BE-FT. FRONTAGE
This lot is situated on a quiet street, close to the city center. It is a perfect site for a new home or business building. Price \$15,000.

KER & STEPHENSON LIMITED

SEWERED N.H.A. LOT 1

DRIVE BY LOT NEXT TO 154
This lot is situated on a quiet street, close to the city center. It is a perfect site for a new home or business building. Price \$15,000.

FRASER CONSTRUCTION LTD.

LOTS OF LOTS

Chadbury Bay, 100 ft. frontage, within sight of beach on Killarney St. 200 ft. on property. On sewer. Price \$25,000. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

—11 ACRES—

VIEW PROPERTY
Overlooking beautiful Salish Sea. 11 acres, 100 ft. frontage. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

CHOICE PROPERTY

Almost 1/2 acre, a few steps to a good beach on Cedar Harbor and back to Ardmore golf course. At the end of Inverness Street and ready to build on. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

5 ACRES—VIEW RURAL

Some view—some rural. Over 5 acres, all within 5 miles. Full price \$10,000 with easy terms. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

LOT FOR SALE

Excellent building site. Westside and Harvey. Price \$2,500. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

CLEARED LOT

100 ft. frontage, 100 ft. deep. Cleared to 20 ft. for quick sale. Close to shopping and buses. Price \$2,500. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

DUPLEX LOT

Two separate lots on Orilla, used at the front. Close to school. Price \$2,500. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

DOUBLE LOT

Equalized area, all cleared—ready to build. 120 x 120. All new homes in this area. Price \$2,500. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

SEWERED LOTS

Deep, paved, price \$1,500 each. 100 ft. frontage. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

BEAVER LOTS OFF BEATING

2 lots, 1/2 acre each. From \$2,700. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

PARKLAND 4-ACRE LOTS

Excellent, 1/2 acre lots. High school, 1/2 mile. Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED 153 PROPERTY WANTED

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

CASE FOR YOUR ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

DEVELOPMENT LAND AND BUILDING

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED BUILDING LOTS AND ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED APARTMENT SITE

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED 153 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED 153 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED 153 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED 153 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

WANTED 153 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

154 ACRES FOR SALE

OVER 100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

100 ACRES

Call J. A. McLean, 252-1234.

Week on the Prairies

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Week on the Prairies

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Week on the Prairies

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in Alberta are 25 years behind the times, says Edmonton's Chief Constable M. F. E. Anthony.

Alberta

Manitoba police in

AUGUST CLEARANCE SALE!

Hudson's Bay Company.

INCORPORATED 21st MAY 1870.

Victoria's Great Store at Piquet and Douglas Streets. Tel. 284-1211
Open Daily 9 a.m. to 8:30 p.m. Thursdays and Fridays 9 'til 9

Shop in Person Monday for Storewide Clearance Savings for You, Your Family and Home. No phone, mail or C.O.D. orders

20% TO 50% OFF DRESS ACCESSORIES

Women's Blouses—Plains and prints. Cottons, saris, terylene 10-18 coll. Reg. 1.99 to 3.98. Sale **1.99 to 2.99**
Handbags—Black, brown, tan, red, etc. assorted leathers. Dressy and casual styles. Reg. 5.50 to 9.99. Sale **3.99 to 5.99**
Better Leathers—Dressy handbags in black and brown. Reg. 9.95 to 14.95. Sale **6.99 to 9.99**

The BAY, dress accessories, main

HOSIERY AND GLOVES 33% TO 43% OFF

Fabric Gloves—Cottons and nylons. Broken sizes 6-7 1/2 coll. Reg. 1.99 to 3.98. Sale **1.29 to 2.99**
Foot Socks—Stretch. Beige. Seamless nylon. Reg. 59c. Sale, pr. **39c**
Happert Hosiery—Beige or white nylon with Lycra. Stretch. Reg. \$4. Sale, pr. **2.99**
Hid-Away Socks—Beige or white wool. Stretch. 9-11. Reg. \$1 pair. Sale, pr. **66c**
Sport Shoes—Linen or leather uppers. Oxford or slip-on styles. Assorted colors. Reg. 2.29 and 2.98. Sale, pr. **1.49**
Nylon Gloves—White and colors. Shortee with stretch trim. 6-7 1/2. Reg. 1.98. Sale, pr. **99c**
Nylon Gloves—Darker shades. Shortee length. 6-7 1/2. Reg. 66c pair. Sale, pr. **39c**
Nylon Hosiery—Taupe and beige shades. Seamed and seamless nylons. 8-10 1/2. Reg. 99c. Sale, pr. **50c**
Nylon Bed Socks—Pink, blue or white with turned cuff. Stretch. Reg. 1.29. Sale, pr. **77c**

The BAY, hosiery, main

SPORTSWEAR—SAVE 33%-59%

Dresses and Suits—Wool, cotton, silk, linen. Two and 3-piece suits. Sheaths and sleeveless. Reg. 11.95 to 39.95. Sale **7.99 to 26.99**
Summer Shoes and Hats—Italian straws. Reg. 2.95 to 5.95. Sale **1.99 to 3.99**
Final Clearance Swim Suits—One and two-piece styles. 10 and 12 sizes only. Reg. 6.47 to 29.95. Sale **3.99 to 19.99**
Sportswear Odds—Silks, shorts, skirts, blouses. T-shirts. Broken sizes. Sale **1.99 to 4.99**

The BAY, sportswear, 2nd

19%-60% OFF DRESS FABRICS

36" Cotton Prints—Florals in brown, yellow, rose pink, green. Reg. 1.89. Sale, yd. **77c**
36" Silky Prints—Florals and abstracts in orange, blue, yellow, green. Reg. 1.89. Sale, yd. **77c**
36" Imported Cotton Prints—Florals and abstracts in orange, pink, blue or green. Reg. 1.98 yd. Sale, yd. **88c**
36" Imported Cotton Satins—Beautiful florals in blue, blue, brown, wine and tangerine. Reg. 3.98 and 4.98 yd. Sale, yd. **99c**
36" Imported Cotton Satins—Beautiful florals in blue, red and brown. Reg. 4.98 yd. Sale, yd. **1.99**
36" Dinner Date—Wool, primrose colors. Reg. 4.98 yd. Sale, yd. **3.99**
36" Wool and Knits—Assorted colors: burgundy, yellow, blue, black, green, orange, tan and beige. Reg. 3.99 yd. Sale, yd. **2.99**
48" Miram Linn—Blue, beige, string, pink and white rayon. Reg. 1.98. Sale, yd. **1.55**
48" Sheath Lining—Shocking pink, light grey. Reg. 1.29 yd. Sale, yd. **64c**
48" Maple Crepe—Dark colors, assorted patterns. Rayon. Reg. 1.98. Sale, yd. **88c**
Black Basting Thread—Reg. 49c. Sale **24c**

The BAY, fashion fabrics, 2nd

FOUNDATION GARMENTS 33% TO 50% OFF

Girdles—Clearance by Foamfit, Dominion and Warners. Zipper and pull-on. Broken sizes. 9 only. Reg. 10.98 to 12.98. Sale **7.99**
Panty Girdle—By Lady Hudson. Medium leg. XL. Reg. 7.50. 4 only. Sale **3.99**
Girdles, 1/2 Price—2-way stretch. Pull-on type. Medium only. Reg. 2.98. Sale **1.49**
Girdles by Warners—Lycra, hip-top zipper. Broken sizes. 6 only. Reg. 18.50. Sale **11.99**
Corsettes by Warners—Lycra pull-on. 38B only. 2 only. Reg. \$21. Sale **11.99**
Brassieres—Assorted styles and materials from Gossard, Warner, Playtex. Broken. 13 only. Reg. 3.50 to 8.50 in group. Sale **2.75 to 4.25**

The BAY, foundations, 2nd

LINGERIE—SAVE 27% TO 33%

Nylon Tricot Slips—Discontinued colors, yellow, peach, brown, blue, red. Lace trim at bodice and hem. 32 to 38. Broken sizes. Reg. 9.98. Sale **5.99**
Nylon Tricot Briefs—Lace trim. Discontinued colors. S.M.L. Reg. 2.98. Sale, pr. **1.69**
Nylon Shift Gowns—Aqua and pink. Nylon tricot with embroidery and ruffle trim. Petite, small and med. and large. Reg. 8.98. Sale **5.99**
Gown Suits—Pink or blue. Cordana tunic and flannelette print shift gown. S.M.L. Reg. 2.99. Sale **1.99**
Pajama Suits—Pastels in nylon tricot with lace trim. S.M.L. Reg. 14.90 to 39.98. Sale **10 to 29.99**
Nurses' Uniforms—White Terylene, classic styles. 10-14. Reg. 14.99. Sale **9.99**

The BAY, lingerie, 2nd

JEWELRY—SAVE 21% TO 50%

Earrings—Assorted colors and styles. Sale, pr. **25c**
Earrings and Pins—Assorted colors and styles. Sale **80c**
Better Jewelry—White, yellow, metal. Rhinestone pins, earrings, necklaces. Reg. 7.50 to \$20. Sale **3.75 to \$10**
Summer Jewelry—Pastels, pine and beads. Reg. \$1 to \$3. Sale **50c to \$1.99**
Black Diamond Sets—Hematite mounted in yellow or white settings. Reg. \$15. Sale **8.99**
Rhine Clacks—Soda wind clocks in white and copper metal cases. Reg. 7.50. Sale **5.99**

The BAY, jewelry, main

CHILDREN'S WEAR AT 33% TO 50% OFF

Infant Crawler Suits—Top and crawler in assorted styles and colors. Discontinued. Lingerie—Seamless nylon rompers and leotards. Sale **1.99**
Girls' Suits—Discontinued styles. Sale **1.99**
Girls' or Girls' Sweaters—Pullovers, cardigans, in cotton, wool. Sale **1.99**

The BAY, children's wear, 2nd

25% TO 59% OFF BOYS' WEAR

Wool Duffle Coats—Camel or navy wool melton; 1/2 length, toggle closure with attached hood. 8, 10, 14, 16, 18 only. Reg. 9.99 and 11.99. Sale **7.99**
Squall Jackets, Cotton Windbreakers—Black, white, beige, olive or red. 8, 10, 12, 20 only. Reg. 2.99 and 4.99. Sale **2.49**
Striped Dress Shirts—Snap tab, convertible cuff style in black or blue stripe. 12-14 1/2. 40 only. Reg. 2.99. Sale **1.99**
Short Sleeve Sport Shirts—Plain or patterned. 8 to 16. 35 only. Reg. 1.98. Sale **1.49**
Cotton Shirts—Black, beige or checked cotton, cotton denim slims. Discontinued slim styles. 8-18. 50 pair only. Reg. 3.99, 4.95 and 5.50. Sale **2.99**
Sportcoats—Plain or fancy wool tweed, corduroy or flannel, single breasted style. Broken sizes 8-18. 25 only. Reg. 12.95 to 19.95. Sale **9.99**
Sweaters—Turtleneck, crew or V-neck and button front cardigans in black, blue, red or grey orlons and wools. S.M.L. 50 only. Reg. 6.98 and 7.98. Sale **4.99**
Short-Sleeve Sweat Shirts—Crew neck cotton fleece shirts in blue, red or black. S.M.L.O.S. Reg. 1.49. Sale **99c**
Knit Shirts—Long sleeve, club collar shirts in plains, patterns. 10 to 16. 60 only. Reg. 1.99. Sale **1.49**

Young Men's Slim Cotton Casuals—Beige, black, blue, olive or white cotton shen or cotton denim. 28-34 waist. 50 pair only. Reg. 3.95. Sale **3.99**
Young Men's Slim Cardigans—Black, white, blue and Canada's hoysters in black or beige. 28-34 waist. Reg. 5.49. Sale **3.99**
Young Men's Short Sleeve Sport Shirts—Madras checks, stripes and plains. Button down model. S.M.L. Reg. 3.99. Sale **2.99**

The BAY, boys' and young men's wear, main

MEN'S FURNISHINGS SAVE 29% TO 51%

Bulky-Knit Cardigans—Brown and olive with suede trim. High button knit collar. 2 pockets. 40 to 44. 8 only. Reg. \$35. Sale **17.50**
Bulky-Knit Ski Sweaters—High-V neck style in white, black or brown wool. 1 small, 2 medium and 2 extra large. Reg. 17.50. Sale **8.50**
Bulky-Knit Pullovers—Charcoal grey all-wool crew neck style with saddle shoulder. Sizes 38-46. 29 only. Reg. 17.98. Sale **8.99**
Men's Mixed Dress Socks—Ankle length socks in wool and nylon blend. Sizes 10 to 11 1/2. 50 pair only. Reg. 3 pairs for 2.69. Sale, pr. **44c**
Better Quality Long Sleeve Sportshirts—Plain, patterned in small and medium only. 48 only. Reg. to \$5. Sale **4.99**
Long Sleeve Dress Shirts—Whites and fancy cottons in snap tab styles. A few regular collars. Odd sizes 13 1/2, 14, some 18. 30 only. Reg. 3.50. Sale **2.50**
Men's Ties—Regular and slim blades in assorted colors. 40 only. Reg. 3 for 2.48. Sale, each **50c**

The BAY, men's furnishings, main

MEN'S CLOTHING 20%-50% OFF

Casual Summer Jackets—Windbreakers, golf jackets, cruise jackets and casual or dress styles. Assorted colors, fabrics. Broken sizes 36-48. Reg. 10.99 to \$35. Sale **7.99 to 23.99**
Summer Shorts—Beachcomers and regular shorts in blue, green or white. 25 only. Reg. 3.95 to 5.95. Sale **1.97 to 3.25**
Summer Slacks—Cotton casuals, dress slacks and golf slacks in assorted colors and fabrics. Broken sizes. 30-38 waist, 29-33 leg. Reg. 6.98 to 14.99. Sale **3.47 to 7.49**
Summer Straps and Caps—Peak caps, wide, medium or narrow brims in beige, grey, blue, white or yellow. In broken sizes. 6 1/2 to 7 1/2. Reg. 1.50 to 5.95. Sale **99c to 3.99**
Famous Name English Raincoats—Beige Egyptian cotton coats with full raglan sleeve, full lining, fly front. 36-46, some rega. and tails. 20 only. Reg. \$51. Sale **\$44**

The BAY, men's clothing, main

Young Men's Shoes—Variety of colors, styles. 7 to 11 coll. The BAY, men's shoes, main
Children's Oxford—Dress and sneaker in brown or black leather. 8 1/2 to 10 coll. The BAY, children's shoes, 2nd
Teen Flats—Leather or patina flats in assorted styles, colors. 5-11. A.B. H. The BAY, women's and children's shoes, 2nd

NOTIONS—SAVE 33% TO 57%

Adjustable Dress Forms—Heavy cardboard forms, some parts missing. 6 only. Reg. 8.98. Sale **2.99**
Carringtons—Assorted styles and colors. Reg. 2.98 to 5.98. Sale **1.99 to 3.99**
Reproduction Prints—White plastic frames, assorted themes. 60 only. Reg. 1.49. Sale **67c**
Miracle Fibre Dye and Polish—Assorted colors. Reg. 75c. Sale **39c**
Artificial Flowers—Roses, orchids, mums, magnolias, larkspur, water lilies and carnations. Reg. 10 to 1.69. Sale **1.99 to .99**

The BAY, notions, main

Half Price! Women's Dresses—Broken sizes in women's, misses', junior's and petite dresses. The BAY, women's dresses, 2nd
Suits and Coats—Savings of 30% to 60%. Reg. \$25 to \$95. Sale **\$10 to \$44**
The BAY, women's coats and suits, 2nd

12% TO 32% BUDGET STORE SAVINGS

Women's Summer Coats—Laminates, pink to yellow. 10-16 coll. 10 only. Sale **8.99**
Showman Shirts—Assorted cotton shirts, medium and small. Reg. 2.75. Sale **1.99**
Women's Blouses—White (rayon and cotton), Long Sleeve. S.M.L. Sale **1.99 and 2.99**
Reversible Raincoats—Poplin blend, brown and navy. 10-16 coll. 12 only. Sale **9.99**
Sun Dresses—Seamless cotton, S.M.L. Reg. 3.99. Sale **2.49**
Italian Sandals—White or brown. Wedge and flat heel. Leather. 5-9 coll. Reg. 3.97. Sale **2.99**
Sandals—Bare and white. Flat or wedge heel. 5-9 coll. Reg. 3.97. Sale **2.99**
Men's Dress Shoes—Brown leather oxfords or loafers. 8-11. Reg. 6.97. Sale **5.99**
Girls' Skirts—Plaid and A-Line. 3-6 coll. Cotton. Sale **1.49**
Men's Sport Shirts—Short sleeve, cotton, S.M.L. Reg. 1.97. Sale **1.99**

The BAY, Budget Store, 4th

23%-52% OFF FLOOR COVERINGS

Artisan Floor Mats—24x36. Blue, orange or black. 10 only. Reg. \$35. Sale **2.99**
Oval Rugs—Shag, beige tones only. 7 only. Reg. \$35. Sale **1.99**
Tartan Rugs—10'x12'. 1 only. Reg. \$75. Sale **34.99**
Paper Tiles—9x12. 1 only. Reg. \$17.95. Sale **71.99**

The BAY, floor coverings, 4th

CLEARANCE OF POWER MOWERS Floor Models, Demonstrators 33 1/3% TO 50% OFF

Toro Rotary Mower—"Wheel-less" Toro Flymo mower. Sale **67.77**
1 only De Luxe Reel Mower—2 1/2 h.p. 4-cycle engine. 18" cut. Reg. 149.50. Sale **93.33**
1 only De Luxe Reel Mower—Briggs and Stratton engine, 21" cut. Reg. 169.50. Sale **98.88**
1 only Demon Reel Mower—4 cycle engine, 19" cut. Reg. 129.50. Sale **86.30**
1 only British Punch-Roller Mower—4-cycle automatic drive. Reg. 229.50. Sale **149.50**
1 only British Colt Roller Mower—4-cycle automatic drive. Reg. 169.50. Sale **88.88**
1 only Electric Rotary Mower—Westinghouse motor. Reg. 78.88. Sale **48.88**
1 only Rotary Mower—2 cycle Lauson. Reg. 59.95. Sale **39.95**

BARBECUES
3 only De Luxe BBQ's—Reg. \$30 to \$63. Save 1/2
GARDEN NEEDS
Shears, fertilizer spreader, Citronella Candles, chlordane dust, rose dust, Roid weed killer, Roid bug killer bomb, BBQ tool sets, Garden ornaments, Gardal rose spray. All items in small quantities. Sale 1/2 to 1/2 off

27%-50% OFF HOUSEWARES

9 only, Frypan Sets—Reg. 19.95. 3-piece copper set. Sale **12.95**
3 only 1 Qt. Teapots—Reg. 12.95. Corningware. Sale **8.95**
Cast Iron Belgiumware—Oval casseroles, 2 only. Reg. 10.98. Sale **7.99**; 1 only. Reg. 12.50. Sale **7.79**; 1 only. Reg. 13.98. Sale **10.95**
Naupans—6 only. Reg. 5.98. Sale **4.19**
Wastebaskets—Reg. 1.98. Sale **99c**
Steak Knife Set—6-piece sets, 9 only. Reg. 19.95. Sale **12.95**
Vinegar and Oil Sets—Reg. \$1. Sale **49c**
Jelly Moulds—Assorted colors. Plastic. Sale **10 for 49c**
Aluminum Coffee Pots—2-cup capacity. Reg. 1.98. Sale **88c**
Wooden Snack Trays—Reg. \$1. Sale **68c**
1 Red Shower Curtains—Reg. 9.95. Black, white. Sale **5.99**
Bathroom Vanity—Rubbermaid. 6 only. Reg. 2.98. Sale **1.49**
Kotismore—1 only. Reg. 36.95. Sale **26.95**
Electric Knife—1 only. Reg. 24.95. Sale **16.95**
Electric Clocks—Recipe design. 6 only. Reg. 8.98. Sale **4.99**
Electric Kettles—Toasters, kettles, frypans, coffee percs, floor models and demonstrators. 1-yr. guarantee. The BAY, housewares, lower main

HARDWARE—SAVE 20% TO 58%

Car Mats—Fit stand cars. Assorted colors. Sale 50% off.
Paints—Interior and exterior latex, oil, in pints, quarts, gallons. Limited color and quantity. Sale 30%-50% off.
5' Wide Plastic Sheeting—Heavy duty. Reg. 69c. Sale **39c**
Isowall Naws—8" blades. Floor demonstrators. Radial arm saws. 3 only. Reg. 199.98. Sale **159.99**
Soldering Irons—150 watt soldering irons. 9 only. Reg. 12.95. Sale **6.95**
Magnetic Holding Gun—2 only. Reg. 10.95. Sale **5.95**
GE Electric Motor—1/2 h.p. electric motor. 2 only. Reg. 21.31. Sale **11.95**
Car Radios—6 only. 12-volt model. 4 transistor type. Reg. 39.95. Sale **29.95**
Storm and Screen Doors—Floor and use models. Reg. 44.95. 34"x34" L.H.H. 34"x33" L.H.H. 30"x37" R.H.H. 35"x30" R.H.H. 4 only. Sale **24.99**
Dunlop Gold Seal Tires—5 only. 590x15. Reg. 14.88. 670x15. Reg. 14.88 (snow tire). 670x15. Reg. 12.98. 800x14. Reg. 12.98. 750x14. Reg. 12.98. Sale **11.99**
The BAY, hardware, lower main

SAVE 24%-33% ON STATIONERY

Pens and Pen Sets—Parker Jotter sets. Sheaffers' pens. Italian pen sets. Clock pen sets, etc. Reg. 3.95 to \$15. Sale **1.99 to \$10**
Typewriter Ribbons—Red-black or black. For various types of machines. Reg. 1.25. Sale **69c**
Hawaiian Lights—Colored glass with mesh cover. Short. Reg. 75c. Sale **57c**
Yodan Pens—Imitation Argyle. Excellent reproductions. 3 sizes. 6 only. Reg. 9.95 to \$45. Sale **5.99 to \$30**
Palmco Carvings—Beautiful reproductions. Includes beavers, eskimos, bears, owls. Reg. 3.95 to \$25. Sale **2.50 to \$15**

The BAY, stationery, main

SAVE 28% TO 50% LAMPS AND PICTURES

Raw Oak Frames—Discontinued sizes. 18"x22", 25 only. Reg. \$19. Sale **1.99**; 28"x22", 16 only. Reg. 2.95. Sale **1.99**; 20 only. Reg. 1.75. Sale **88c**; 16"x29", 5 only. Reg. 2.19. Sale **1.99**
Plate Glass Mirrors—Complete with backing and clips. 12 only. 24"x30". Reg. 13.98. Sale **9.99**
22"x30". 2 only. Reg. 26.96. Sale **9.99**
Chequerboard Table Lamps—1 only. Early American style. Reg. 19.98. Sale **12.99**; 1 only. Crystal night table lamp. Reg. 39.95. Sale **19.99**
Period Table Lamps—Turn of the century styling with silk shades, cranberry or amber glass bowls. 9 only. Reg. 34.95. Sale **24.99**

The BAY, lamps, 4th

24%-44% OFF PHOTO NEEDS

Impromptu Tape Recorders—3 only. Reg. \$90. Sale **\$60**
Bell and Howell KMM Movie Projector—Demonstrator. 1 only. Reg. 74.98. Sale **\$50**
Bell and Howell KMM Projector—3 only. Sale **\$47**
Telecameras—2 only. Reg. 28.98. Sale **\$20**; 1 only. Reg. 54.98. Sale **\$40**; 1 only. Reg. 79.90. Sale **\$60**
Kinetix Motors—3 only. Reg. 13.98. Sale **\$10**
Miscellaneous—Filters, adapters and miscellaneous camera equipment. Sale **\$5 to \$10**
Sokanite Flip Over 8 MM Camera—3 only. Sale **\$40**
Sokanite Zoom Lens Camera—1 only. Reg. 95.50. Sale **\$60**

The BAY, cameras, main

SAVE 25% ON SPORTING GOODS

Tents—FALPAX Tent, front wall, 6 row wall. 5 only. Reg. 69.99. Sale **\$52.49**
Boy's Bicycle—High model Majestic. 6 only. Reg. 39.99. Sale **29.99**
Adult Life Jacket—Foam filled. Reg. 9.95. Sale **7.46**
Tapek Sling, Reg. 4.95. Sale **3.71**
Shot Gun—Model No. 470. 12 ga. Remington. 4 only. Reg. 119.95. Sale **\$2.21**; Model No. 1100 12 ga. Remington. 2 only. Reg. 174.75. Sale **132.56**
Jesse Winchester .38 lever action, model 98. 1 only. Reg. 169.95. Sale **\$127.12**
Game Camera—4", 6", 8" or 12" film. 3 only. Reg. 4.95. Sale **\$3.22**; 9 only. Reg. 6.95. Sale **4.49**

The BAY, sporting goods, lower main

SUMMER GARDEN FURNITURE SAVE 25% TO 33%

De Luxe Web and Polyord Chair—White only. 31 only. Reg. 16.63. Sale **12.47**
De Luxe Lawn Swing—Full size, gold with floral interior. 12 only. Reg. 164.95. Sale **99.99**
Highback Floral Vinyl Chair—18 only. Reg. 13.95. Sale **9.99**
Umbrella Stand—Patio Plate—8 only. Reg. 7.50. Sale **4.99**
Redwood California Padded Chairs—1 only. Reg. 59.99. Sale **39.99**

5-Pec. Chrome Dinette—Yellow top, 1 only. Reg. 69.95. Sale **\$2.46**
5-Pec. Brunswick Dinette—Walnut formica top, turquoise chairs. 1 only. Reg. 164.95. Sale **\$19.99**
5-Pec. Oblong Table Set—Gold Comet chairs. 2 only. Reg. 179.95. Sale **\$129.99**
5-Pec. Circular Table Set—Gold Florence chairs. 1 only. Reg. 189.95. Sale **\$139.99**
5-Pec. Teak Formica Table—Golden Rod chairs. 1 only. Reg. 209.95. Sale **\$199.99**
5-Pec. Round Set—Table with walnut and white formica, upholstered green or pumpkin chairs. 3 only. Reg. 299.95. Sale **\$199.99**

The BAY, furniture, 4th

SAVE 20%-50% ON CHINAWARE

Eskimo Art—40 fur animals. Reg. 1.98 to 5.50. Sale **1/2 off**; 3 stone-faced dolls. Reg. 4.99. Sale **2.99**; 7 Reg. 6.99. Sale **4.99**. Eskimo stone cut prints. Sale 50% off.
Fine English Bone China—Discontinued items—White-field by Wedgwood; 10" Dinner Plate, 1 only, reg. 5.55. Sale **2.49**; 7" Salad Plate, 5 only, reg. 4.20. Sale **2.00**; 5" Bread and Butter Plate, 2 only, reg. 4.30. Sale **1.99**; Soup, 2 only, reg. 4.75. Sale **2.99**; Covered Vegetable, 1 only, reg. 2.75. Sale **1.49**. Wild Cats by Wedgwood; 10" Plate, 3 only, reg. \$3.50. Sale **1.99**; 5" Plate, 2 only, reg. 3.55. Sale **2.19**; Fruits, 2 only, reg. 3.15. Sale **1.99**. Turquoise Florist—No Center by Wedgwood; 5" Plate, 5 only, reg. 4.20. Sale **2.99**; 7" Plate, 4 only, reg. 6.15. Sale **3.99**; Teacups only, 4 only, reg. \$5. Sale **3.49**. Kimberly by Royal Doulton; Fruits, 6 only, reg. \$9. Sale **5.99**. 1.49. Moss Boat by Foley; Soups, 14 only, reg. \$2. Sale **1.19**; Fruit, 2 only, reg. 1.25. Sale **89c**; 12" Platter, 1 only, reg. 4.29. Sale **2.89**.
Royal Albert—Discontinued Patterns by HBC—Blossom-time; 5" Plate, 35 only, reg. 1.75. Sale **1.19**; Small Cream and Sugar, 35 only, reg. 3.35. Sale **2.29**; Cream Soup and Stand, 5 only, reg. 4.50. Sale **2.99**; 5" Plate, 8 only, reg. 3.35. Sale **2.29**; Covered Vegetable, 1 only, reg. 2.15. Sale **1.49**. Old English Rose; 10" Plate, 20 only, reg. 4.50. Sale **2.99**; 5" Plate, 18 only, reg. 3.35. Sale **2.33**; 7" Plate, 4 only, reg. 2.25. Sale **1.49**; Oatmeal, 3 only, reg. 2.25. Sale **1.49**; Baker, 2 only, reg. \$9. Sale **5.99**. Boat and Stand, 2 only, reg. 10.75. Sale **7.16**; Sandwich Tray, 14 only, reg. 4.95. Sale **2.29**; Covered Hopper, 2 only, reg. 4.50. Sale **2.99**. Yellow Treasures; 5" Plate, 1 only, reg. 1.75. Sale **1.19**; Small Sugar and Cream, 16 only, reg. 3.35. Sale **2.29**; 7" Plate, 12 only, reg. 2.15. Sale **1.49**; Covered Vegetable, 1 only, reg. 19.95. Sale **12.29**.

The BAY, china and glassware, 1st

25% TO 44% OFF STAPLES

Terylene Comforters—Terylene-filled printed comforters in lilac, pink, yellow or blue. Twins and doubles. 16 only. Reg. 11.95 and 13.95. Sale, each **7.99 and 9.99**
Foly Foam Mattress Toppers—White, double-bed size. 18 only. Reg. 7.98. Sale **5.99**
Towels—Assorted plain shades of green, brown and bamboo. 36 face, 24 hand, 3 bath. Reg. 69c to 2.49. Sale **39c to 2.23**
Bold Tone Flannellette Sheets—Plain hemmed in orange, green, blue or yellow. 70"x90". 30 only. Reg. 4.49. Sale **3.99**
Assorted Linens—A variety of sizes from place mats to 60"x90" cloths in white and plain colors. 24 only. Reg. 59c to 9.95. Sale **39c to 6.63**. Top quality damask. 70"x106". 1 only. Reg. 52.50. Sale **34.99**
Assorted Blankets—Singles and doubles in plains and plaids, blends and wool. 48 only. Reg. 7.98 to \$30.00. Sale **5.99 to 22.99**
Bedspreads—Homespun, chenilles, textured cottons and quilted patterns. Singles and doubles in assorted colors, patterns. Reg. 5.98 to 39.50. Sale **3.97 to 27.99**
Polka Dot Sheets—Twin bed and flat-fitted in orange, blue, green or grey. 36 only. Reg. 4.75 each. Sale, each **2.57**

The BAY, staples, 1st

SAVE 33%-66% ON DRAPERIES

Print Plastic Yardage—30" wide



Mitchell

He's Broke—Without Fame or Medals

Walking A-Bomb Aged 20 Years in Five

NORFOLK, Va. (AP)—A retired American naval officer, one of the few Americans ever to suffer an overdose of atomic radiation, lies dying at his home in Norfolk. He is broke, heavily in debt and his sacrifice in line of duty is unrecognized by fame or medals.

He is Cmdr. William W. Mitchell, USN (Ret.). He is 65, but he looks 85, for he has suffered much since 5:35 p.m. on July 24, 1946.

That was the hour at which the United States exploded an atomic bomb underwater at Bikini Atoll in the Pacific. The underwater explosion was one of a series of postwar atomic tests.

Some 75 warships and 12 smaller craft took part in the

tests. Mitchell was engineer officer aboard the observation ship USS Wharton.

Half an hour after the atomic explosion sent a column of water half a mile wide at the base a mile into the air, the Wharton cruised into ground zero, checking radioactivity and making other scientific measurements.

Then began one of the most bizarre chains of circumstance of the atomic age. First a pump failed in the Wharton's engine room.

The pump failure caused a condenser failure and the engine room filled with steam. The ship went dead in the water, only a few feet from ground

zero, and lay dead there for an hour while repairs were made.

The captain ordered the machinist responsible for the pump failure court-martialed for neglect of duty. The machinist had been told to replace the pump but had not done so.

Mitchell was appointed defence counsel for the machinist. A key piece of evidence in the

court-martial was a bronze intake valve. The valve was directly exposed to the sea water during the entire sequence of events, hence it soaked up a tremendous dose of radioactivity from the very water in which the bomb had been exploded.

Since the valve was a piece of defensive evidence, Mitchell took it to his room for safekeep-

ing. He put it under his bed and it stayed there the entire five weeks prior to the court-martial.

In 1946 no one knew much about the hazards of radiation and Mitchell's action by 1946 standards were perfectly logical.

By the time the officers and

Continued on Page 2

Meets Island Farmers

Hays Pledges Crop-Loss Compensation

Federal Agriculture Minister Harry Hays said in Victoria Saturday that he will recommend 100 per cent compensation to Sanich Peninsula farmers whose land must be sterilized to rid it of the parasitic golden nematode.



Hays

In a conference with south island horticulturists he also said he hopes an embargo on export of root crops from the island will soon be lifted, except from farms still infested. After a private meeting in the Empress Hotel, the horticulturists said Mr. Hays' answers to their questions were "very satisfactory."

HAYS SAYS
In an interview before he returned to the mainland Mr. Hays said:

● The golden nematode has probably been on Vancouver Island for 10 or 12 years, though discovered only last June.

● Investigators have checked 175 island farms and found the nematode on only nine, all near Victoria.

● Nematode hunters are working on farms across Canada, but so far have found no infestations anywhere but Vancouver Island and in Newfoundland, where the nematode has been known for three years.

The golden nematode, harmless to man, is as thin as the finest hair and less than 1/30th of an inch long. It brightens potatoes, tomatoes and eggplants.

LURKS IN SOIL
But the nematode's effect spreads beyond these crops because it can also lurk in soil clinging to the roots of other



Astronauts Conrad, Cooper

To Aussies: Hello To Everybody

By United Press International

America's two astronauts began a projected 3,000,000-mile space voyage with cheer—even exultant—chatter. But when trouble began to develop on Gemini 5, the space-ground talk became grimly serious. This is the way it went:

Command pilot Gordon Cooper, who has been in space before. "It's been a long time getting back."

Cooper at liftoff. "We're on our way." (Voice trembling from the heavy vibration.)

Seven minutes into the flight. "Everything is going fine. Report by way of the Kano, Africa, ground station."

Cooper: "We seem to have gotten off with less fuel than I thought we should have."

Houston: "Roger, we'll run a check on that."

Cooper, coming up over Carman, Australia, on first orbit. "Hello to everyone down there." Asked by Carman station how they're coming along with

untowing their equipment. "Slow. We're working on it."

Spacecraft, to NASA plane. "I'll bet our flight is more fun than yours."

Capsule again to plane. "I've just changed my mind. Space flight is more fun than air flight. Looks like you're in the clouds down there. We'll see you guys in eight days."

Capsule. "There's Galveston in view. Who's playing the music?"

Houston: "It's not down here." Capsule. "We have some music on UHF."

Houston: "Roger, sounds real good."

Capsule in Canary Islands station on second orbit.

"We've been noticing that there has been a slight decrease in fuel cell tank pressure."

"We're a little bit concerned about this low pressure—but nothing beyond that."

Houston to Carman, Australia tracking station, second orbit. "We want the crew to put the fuel cell heater on."

Request you put your fuel cell heater on."

Capsule: "It's been on right along."

Between Mexico and Houston, second orbit.

Capsule: "Pressure (in oxygen tank) now 120 and falling slowly."

Houston: "Let's go to manual." (Pause) "We've had no change here on the ground. Let's go back to automatic. You have your computer shut down, haven't you?"

Capsule: "Roger."

After 7½ orbits, off African West Coast.

Ground station: "Gemini 5, looks like the pressure drop has leveled off."

Capsule: "Okay."

Houston: "What is your pressure reading now?"

Capsule: "About 15 pounds."

Houston: "We would like to have you power down to a minimum power configuration with only your UHF receiver on. We'd like to have

Continued on Page 2

Don't Miss

Dodgers Back In First Place
—Page 12

Ti-Cats Troupe Favored Riders
—Page 12

GIs Showing Zest for Battle
Page 5

Critic Nominates Emmy Winners
—Page 6

Chances Brighten For Live Theatre
—Page 7

Belafonte 'Retires' To Go to Africa
—Page 8

Ricky Murders Clay Pigeons
—Outdoors, Page 10

Mexico City Is Sinking!
—Page 14

Bridge Building Closes
—Page 16

Construction Financial News
—Page 16

Garden Notes
—Page 16

Sport
—Page 17

Television
—Page 17

Theatre
—Page 17

Bikini Defence Evidence Killing Him

EIGHT DAYS: 'CHANCES GOOD'

Russians Tune In On Show

LONDON (UPI)—Millions of Russians along with all of Western Europe Saturday listened to live radio broadcasts of the Gemini 5 spacecraft launching. "It's a great scientific achievement," said a Moscow secretary. "If it serves the welfare of mankind, it makes no difference who did it."

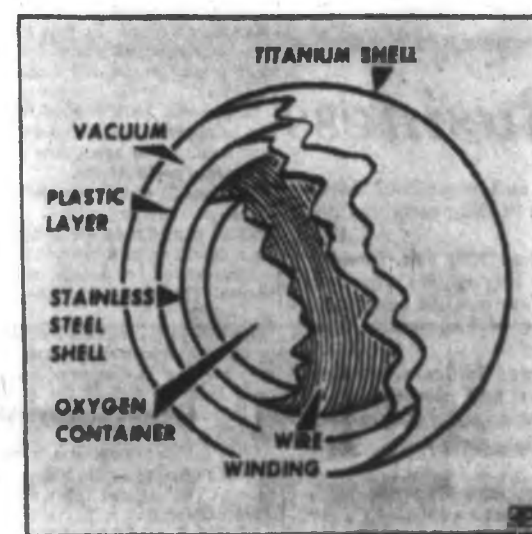
A Soviet mechanic said he would be "more pleased if it was a Soviet space shot, but it's no matter who did it—it's important that it's been done."

The news of the flight of astronauts Gordon Cooper and Charles Conrad snapped the attention of Italians from the last courses of long lunches and the eyes of Romans from their favorite pastime of girl-watching along sidewalk cafes.

Millions of Frenchmen lazing on vacation beaches and in the country stayed close to radios. The launch almost coincided with tea-time in Britain.

The Voice of America carried lengthy broadcasts from Cape Kennedy in programs heard regularly behind the Iron Curtain. Moscow Radio carried reports throughout the Soviet Union, as did the official Tass news agency.

Radio stations throughout Germany carried lengthy broadcasts from correspondents at the launching site. Direct commentaries also were heard in Sweden, Holland, Finland, Spain and other European countries.



Fuel cell: Little old troublemaker

Neat, Efficient Idea, Now to Make It Work

CAPE KENNEDY, Fla.

(AP)—The fuel-cell system that was to provide power for the eight-day Gemini flight—but caused trouble early in the mission—is tricky, born of man's need to coax a more powerful out of nature.

The two fuels for the power system are oxygen and hydrogen which the fuel cells burn into charged gases and blend producing water. At the same time, the fuel cell reaps the extra electrons yielded by the process, and sends these out as a current.

It is a neat and efficient idea. The problem is making it work.

To carry enough oxygen and hydrogen, space scientists went to very low temperatures, storing the gases in their most dense form, a sort of snowy slush, to get

the most possible into the storage tanks.

The hydrogen was stored at 423 degrees below zero, the oxygen at 297 below.

This produced problems too. The temperature throughout the tanks must be homogeneous or uniform, or else a temperature stratification would occur that could block usage of some of the gas.

The tanks are well insulated on outer shell of titanium, a vacuum, a layer of plastic and an inner shell of stainless steel. Around the inner shell is a winding of wire that provides heat much as an electric blanket does.

As the frozen gases warm up, they effervesce, boil off as gas at high pressures—up to 800 pounds a square

Continued on Page 2

SPACE CENTRE, Houston (UPI)—The balky electric system aboard the Gemini 5 spacecraft gained strength and astronauts Gordon Cooper and Charles Conrad swept into their second day in space today with an increasingly good chance to go the full eight days.

The decision to splash down or go on should come later today.

Pressure in the troublesome fuel cells was constant after threatening to force an emergency splashdown Saturday when pressure dropped because of a faulty heater.

ROSE AGAIN

It fell as low as 71 pounds, but late last night rose to 76.2 pounds, enabling the astronauts to resume several experiments with power turned up.

Officials were to decide whether to continue this most ambitious of American space flights—or bring the ship down into the Atlantic recovery area 250 miles east of Bermuda around noon.

CARRIER MOVES

The recovery aircraft carrier Lake Champlain was moving into position to be ready for a quick pickup of the hard-luck astronauts.

For more than 4½ hours yesterday, the Gemini 5 astronauts were threatened with a possible emergency splashdown in the Pacific because of a breakdown in the fuel cell electrical power system designed to supply power for the full eight days.

KEEP GOING

But the drop in the system's fuel pressure leveled off and officials decided to keep the flight going at least until the 18th orbit at midday today.

There appeared to be a great chance they might make the full 121 orbits originally planned, which for the first time would push the United States ahead of Russia in the number of orbits.

USED POWER

Late Saturday night, as the spacecraft swept across the Pacific in its sixth orbit, Conrad switched on the part of the electrical system that had been shut down for economy's sake and swung the Gemini 5 around in a full turn.

He tried to stop the Little Redoubt evaluation.

Continued on Page 2

Massachusetts

Troops On Alert

SPRINGFIELD, Mass. (AP)—Governor John A. Volpe Saturday night ordered out Springfield area contingents of the National Guard and alerted state police in the face of a civil rights demonstration set for Sunday.

At the same time, Springfield Mayor Charles V. Ryan Jr. banned the sale of alcoholic beverages from 7:30 Saturday night until Monday morning.

Ryan said at a press conference:

"The tension is fairly obvious. We've been told large numbers are coming to Springfield, invited by civil rights leaders and others might take this as a signal to come."

In Boston, Volpe said he has his men "to insure a peaceful civil rights demonstration Sunday in Springfield and to safeguard all citizens and property in the Springfield area."

Guard Flees In Pyjamas
BRUNSWICK, West Germany (AP)—An East German border guard in pyjamas shipped to West Germany Saturday through a mine-infested area in the Harz Mountains and asked for asylum. He said he fled after an all-night party with fellow soldiers.

Guevara Post Filled But Fate Uncertain

HAVANA (Reuters)—The Cuban press Saturday for the first time referred to Arturo Guevara as industries minister, the post previously held by Ernesto (Che) Guevara.

Usually reliable sources reported more than two months ago that Guevara, 33 then, vice-minister, had succeeded Guevara. But no official announcement was made and the press continued to refer to Guevara either as vice-minister or acting minister.

Argentine-born Guevara, a top Cuban revolutionary leader, has not been seen in public for more than five months.

The ratio of the right-wing civilian-military junta in the Dominican Republic claimed Friday night that Guevara died



Guevara

in the retail sector of Santo Domingo in the early days of the revolution.

The junta's interior secretary, Victor Gomez Berge, said there have been "various reports" to that effect, but that there is no proof that they are true.

Some reports said he is abroad and others that he is engaged in a project aimed at reorganizing and unifying the country's various economic agencies.

Premier Fidel Castro has frequently referred to Guevara in recent speeches, indicating that he is not in disgrace. The reference to Guevara as minister came in a report by President Gervasio Cordova.

Rifleman Nabbed By Police

VANCOUVER (CP)—Police seized a man with a high-powered rifle this morning as he walked along a block from where Prime Minister Pearson was to pass in the Pacific National Exhibition parade.

(See also Page 1.) "The fact taking it to get a new telescope sight," he protested.

Police took him to a patrol car, questioned him and released him, but they kept the gun, to be put through a routine dynamite check at police headquarters.

Sailors Dump Sign Into Drink at Comox

Demonstrators Retreat, Leaving Hungry Leader Alone

COMOX—Sailors from HMCS Antigonish, based in Victoria, ran peace demonstrators out of Comox Saturday.

Saturday was Comox Day, with thousands of visitors coming to the small village to see the air show, inspect the visiting Antigonish, and enjoy the festivities.

Members of the Comox peace project decided it was a good opportunity to hand out leaflets for peace.

They had many thousands of leaflets printed out, and planned to spend the whole day and evening in Comox giving them out to crowds.

It didn't work out that way. The leaflets sank slowly to the bottom of Comox harbor, and peace demonstrators quickly left the village to avoid following their printed matter.

Trouble started when the peace workers showed up on Comox wharf, which was

crowded with sailors, airmen, and tourists.

They carried a giant sign calling for peace, and began giving out leaflets.

The sailors crowded around the peace group. There was a discussion.

The argument warmed up. Suddenly sailors grabbed the big peace sign and pitched it over the wharf railing and into the bay.

Then they grabbed the bundles of leaflets from the

demonstrators and chucked them in the drink.

When the protesters protested, sailors offered to throw them in, too.

The peace group left, but promised to return later to the village, pointing out the crowds were an excellent audience for their peace message.

But they didn't return.

"The tension was too high," a demonstrator explained.

"We felt it would not help the situation to return."

One man who disagreed was Andy Dalton, peace worker who has gone without food for a week in his two-week fast near the main gate of the RCAF station.

He told a reporter he was "disappointed" to learn the peace workers had not gone back, and felt they missed a good chance to make their message heard.

Mr. Dalton missed the fire-

works, and the Comox Day celebrations. He is now very weak, after being without food since last Monday.

He spends most of his time sleeping in the tent, or outside on the ground.

When the demonstrators left, the sailors quickly made up their own placard and put it on display. It said "Down with Ban-the-Bomb - Starvation for Armed Forces Without a Job."



New Man at Controls

Group Captain R. S. Turnbull watches as Wing Commander W. L. Drake officially signs over control of the RCAF Station Comox to Turnbull.

Cedar

Hope Fading For Bridge

NANAIMO—Possibility of a new bridge this year across the Nanaimo River at Cedar is fast fading away as negotiations between the Nanaimo Indian Band and the highways department push the start of construction into the salmon spawning season.

Last week morning construction workmen were ordered off the Indian property when members of the band complained the department had not obtained their permission to build the new approaches on their land.

Monday, department survey

Chemainus

Rape Try Charged In Court

CHEMAINUS—A 23-year-old Chemainus man has been charged with attempted rape, and a 28-year-old Nanaimo man is still in custody pending investigation of the same incident.

Trevor McLeod appeared before Duncan magistrate Lance Heard, Saturday morning. No plea was taken and the accused was released on \$1,000 bail. He will re-appear in court at 10 a.m. Wednesday.

NOT CHARGED

The Nanaimo man has not yet been charged, and his name will not be released by police unless a charge is laid.

Police said the incident took place in the early hours of Saturday morning when the two men took a 13-year-old Ladysmith girl up a logging road near Chemainus and attempted to rape her.

Ladysmith Girl Rules At Nanaimo

NANAIMO—Ladysmith student Kay Wargo became the first queen of Vancouver Island Exhibition at the window of VIX last night.

Winner of the car, top prize at the exhibition this year, was A. McLeod of Esquimalt.

The Serfs, a rock and roll band from Duncan, came first in the junior division of the talent competition.

Other junior winners: Jane Grey, a Nanaimo character dancer; Hilley Robert, Nanaimo ballet dancer.

Senior Division winner was Lucky MacDonald, a tap dancer from Alberni.

Second place went to Ursula Poling, an acrobatic dancer from Nanaimo.

UBC Team Will Check 100 Alberni Families

By PETER TAYLOR

NANAIMO—The medical health officer here says a research team in the Alberni Valley is checking the medical history of 100 families, to see if respiratory ailments are increased by air pollution in this pulp mill area.

This program will include lung-function tests, to determine the effect of air pollution generally on the lungs of Alberni Valley residents.

Another community, without a pulp mill nearby, is being compared with the Albernis in the study.

Dr. Gerald Bonham said identification of the other community would hamper the study.

What will happen if the team finds there is significantly more lung disease in the Albernis? Finding that this is the case would not mean an automatic cure. Air pollution, even if identified as the cause, might not come entirely from the mill complex.

Cold-Blooded View

First stage was to compare absenteeism among Grade 1 students from January to June of this year.

Stages two, three and four will all be carried out at the same time, starting in October.

The longest test involves a two-year sampling of the air. This will be carried out at seven sites in the Alberni Valley, and a technician and analyst have been hired with a research grant from the federal government.

Problem here is to separate the effects of weather and pollution on health; often it is a combination of both.

Finally, studies will be made on a community-wide basis with questionnaires and lung function tests, plus concentration on 100 families to ascertain how many times a year they visit

Port Alberni Circus

"We don't know how significant various forms of pollution are, our industry is changing all the time, new chemicals are being used and we don't know what effect one chemical combined with an unrelated chemical will have," said Dr. Bonham.

So far we don't even know if it will only be possible to measure the effects of pollution in children due to the smoking habits of adults.

"Personally I don't think the health service should have to prove there is a health hazard just so we can enjoy the day-to-day enjoyments of life."

Dr. Bonham maintained many pulp mill sites were ill chosen, both for climate and their effect on population.

At Port Alberni it's a regular

a doctor and the cause of their ailment.

When all the data is compiled there is no certainty that communities will find relief from the pall that hangs over towns adjacent to a pulp mill.

Dr. Bonham said: "In the past we have been dealing with diseases which affected an organism and we developed vaccine to combat it. Now we are moving into the grey areas where there are no antibodies."

"We don't want to ruin the entire economy just to prevent a child having bronchitis twice as often as she should, although this may be a cold-blooded way of looking at it."

"You get into a very complex situation when you get into air pollution. You get into the feasibility of the situation—it's no good trying to enforce regulations that are not possible."

circus, where the people approach the city council, the city council approaches the company, the company shows them their brand new plant for the future, and in a little while the odor may be worse."

The study was first sought by Dr. Bonham in 1963 when he became director of the Central Vancouver Island Health Unit.

The research department of BCHHS had just completed preliminary study of the respiratory patients at the West Coast General Hospital in Port Alberni.

The report showed in 1963 that compared with the provincial average: Double the tonsil and adenoid removals were performed, acute bronchitis showed a 60 per cent increase, and laryngitis cases were double.

While the results are being completed, a local open house event will be held, and the Local Boy Scouts will put on a well known ruse demonstration.

The presentation of hydroplane and swimming events will be made at 4:30 p.m. The trophies will be awarded to the new Lady of the Lake, Susan Hildebrandt, assisted by her assistants, Susan Brown and Suzanne Caudry.

This will be "three hours" first official day since the winning of the Kwanza sponsored event July 28.

At 7:30 the women will have a break while various swimming competitions are held, followed by the last heat of the hydroplane races.

The latter three classes are in the outdoor division. Entries have been registered from as far away as Seattle and the mainland.

Kwanza governor of the Pacific region, Don Johnson, of Victoria, is expected to officially open the regatta at noon.



Dug checks road protest sign on car

Truckers Join Howl Over Highway

That Road to the Lake: 'We're Being Ignored'

By KLAUS MUESTER

LAKE COWICHAN—The fight for a better road between Duncan and Lake Cowichan goes on.

The only thing that can be said about the twisting, narrow 18-mile link which channels the "gold from the Cowichan Valley" into other areas is that it's receiving more publicity than ever before.

And never before has the need for a better road been greater.

A spokesman for one of the three major sawmills in the Cowichan Lake area, Peter Stone of Hillcrest Lumber Company at Mesachie Lake, said Thursday, "It is a hell of a road and we are being completely ignored."

In an average year the narrow, twisting and badly patched Cowichan Lake Road carries 36,000 large trucks including 18,000 lumber trucks, 1,800 pulp log trucks, 12,714 chip trucks and 3,048 tractor-trailers carrying wheat.

In addition to the large units bumping around the tight curves about 20 times as many smaller vehicles ranging from cars to passenger trucks try to stay clear of trouble while negotiating the dangerous route between Duncan and Lake Cowichan.

Some drivers have failed to make it safely, some were killed, and some were injured in a number of accidents during the past several years.

EXTENSIVE WEAR

A spokesman of one of the five major trucking operations involved in hauling on the road had this to say: "The breakdown, wear and tear on equipment is astronomical."

Mr. Stone expressed the sentiments of other sawmill operators, trucking operators, truck drivers and the large number of workers who have to commute on this road every day.

Annually about \$20,000,000 worth of forest products in the form of lumber, logs, chips, poles and veneer is transported over the Cowichan Lake Road, which became inadequate when large tractor-trailer units were introduced to the one-time stage coach trail in 1953.

WENT DOWNHILL

Mr. Stone said the road was not designed for heavy traffic. "It steadily went downhill and the volume and size of trucking stock increased steadily, every year."

Repeatedly confronted with the problem on Cowichan Lake Road, Highway Minister Gagliardi recently said roads are more urgently needed in the sparsely populated Peace River area.

On a tour over Cowichan Lake Road with officials from the Duncan-Cowichan and Lake Cowichan Chambers of Commerce some months ago, the minister promised certain improvements and \$200,000 was allotted.

In spite of some improvements, Cowichan Lake Road remains the hazardous secondary highway it has been for many years.

More Island News Page 37

Alberni

What Makes Theo Run?

ALBERNI—Theo Dombrowski, 726 Glenade Road, who last week won the MacMillan Bloedel and Powell River Ltd., university entrance scholarship, is a bit of a puzzle to his fellow students.

Theo has maintained a straight A average, through Grades 11 and 12, but no one can figure out when he finds time to study.

Here's a list of some of last year's activities. Theo was chairman and historian of the student council, class representative to the council, sports editor of the school annual, and art editor too.

TRACK AND BAND

He was a successful member of the track club, a member of the school band, member of the dancing club, and took part in the music festival.

And just so he won't get lazy during the summers, Theo has attended summer sessions of the Randt School of Fine Arts, where he shows great promise as an artist.

1965 AWARD

This year he received the 1965 award for artistic excellence from Alberni district high school.

The scholarship winner plans to attend Victoria University this fall where he will major in sociology with a Bachelor of Science degree as his aim.

Duncan Girl Winner

DUNCAN—A Grade 12 student at Queen Margaret's Girls school, Eve Savory, of Duncan, has been awarded a \$300 scholarship by Pacific Breweries to ward her first year studies at university.

Headmistress at the school, Margaret Glide, said Eve will also receive a special government scholarship provided for her high marks in final examinations.

Miss Savory wrote five examinations, and her average results were 84.5 per cent. She received 80 per cent in her English B examination. Average marks in the English exam were 74 per cent.

Receiving second-class honours were Eve and Chris Duncan of Duncan.

Receiving second-class honours were Margaret and Suzanne Bradford, Carol Phillips, all of Duncan; Smaller, Smaller, of Mill Bay; Mary Piro, of Victoria; and Gay Barlow and Jean Vancouver-Sutton, both of Victoria.

Women Work For Fall Fair

By MARY PATTON

PORT ALBERNI—The annual fall fair, with up to 100,000 visitors, is being planned by the women of the Alberni Valley.

The fair is being planned by the women of the Alberni Valley. It is expected to be one of the largest in the area.

\$1,000 For Sale

There is a \$1,000 bill for sale. It is a 1960 bill and is in good condition. It is being sold for \$1,000.

There is a \$1,000 bill for sale. It is a 1960 bill and is in good condition. It is being sold for \$1,000.

This year it was decided to raise all the big bills in addition to selling tickets on the 1960 car which is this year's star prize.

This year it was decided to raise all the big bills in addition to selling tickets on the 1960 car which is this year's star prize.

Local Boats Lead Nanaimo Regatta

NANAIMO—Under sunny skies and with a moderate breeze, the Nanaimo Regatta was held on Saturday.

Under sunny skies and with a moderate breeze, the Nanaimo Regatta was held on Saturday.

The winners in the 100-foot class were the "Sloop" and the "Sloop" in the 150-foot class.

The winners in the 100-foot class were the "Sloop" and the "Sloop" in the 150-foot class.

Daily Colonist, Victoria, B.C., Sun, Aug. 22, 1960

Blasting Caps Injure

NANAIMO—An 11-year-old Wellington boy was taken to Nanaimo Regional Hospital Friday after suffering injuries to the head, face and shoulder.



Daring red knight performed Saturday in combined civic-air force celebration of Comox Day, attended by several thousand visitors.

Alberni to Courtenay Rugged Island Trek

COURTENAY—Charters of Courtenay in the Courtenay Valley are getting out for the visit of the Alberni Valley and New Westminster.

The Alberni Valley group plans to visit Vancouver Island, and will arrive here Sept. 12.

A tour of the Courtenay Valley has been planned for the visitors, and a special evening of the RCAF's music.

About 100 visitors from Alberni Valley Charters will arrive Sunday Sept. 12.

Port Alberni chamber members are making a trip over Comox hugging roads.

Due to the difficulties in securing a low-bed truck, the chamber decided against entering a float in the Comox Day parade.

The trip is to provide the requested road link between Cumberland and the Alberni Valley.

Plans are being made to meet the motor cavalcade near Comox Lake and escort them to Native Sons Hall for a reception and luncheon.

A large increase in the number of cars stopping at the tour-

ists were told business on the Comox-Powell River ferry has increased to the extent that an extra run each day has been added to the schedule.

leaving Little River at 7 p.m. and Westview on the other side at 8 p.m.

There has been a long line of cars at rush peaks for some time, but the wait now appears to be nearly nonexistent.

Continuing with a busy round of activities, Courtenay will play

the private site at MacKenzie's Beach was opened this season by the owners, Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacKenzie.

Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth MacKenzie and family are holidaying in the B.C. interior. They live at Storm Bay, Mrs. MacKenzie is a teacher at Tofino airport school, Mr. MacKenzie is with the Millstream Timber Company.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Demeria have returned home after attending the graduation in Toronto of their only son, Second Lieutenant Terrance Demeria, at Camp Borden.

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Scholser of Humboldt, Sask., have been spending holidays here with Ruben Parker.

Non-spectator investments from \$500 are fully secured by registered joint investments of first mortgage. "Work-out" payments are guaranteed by entire net assets of the company. There are no investment charges and money may be withdrawn at any time.

Tofino News

Maquinna Hotel Has Beauty Shop

TOFINO—A new beauty parlor has been opened in the Maquinna Hotel here. In charge of the parlor is Mrs. Jo-Anne Georgeson, who has had eight years hairdressing experience in Edmonton.

Mr. and Mrs. Bert Demeria have returned home after attending the graduation in Toronto of their only son, Second Lieutenant Terrance Demeria, at Camp Borden.

ONE-DAY EXCURSION

Cruise Through the Scenic San Juan Islands
Spend a Delightful Day Aboard
Continuous Meal Service—Take Your Camera
Daily June 11 Through September 30
Ls. Victoria Coast Lines 10:30 a.m.
Ls. Sidney Washington State Ferries 11:30 a.m.
Ls. Sidney Washington State Ferries 1:30 p.m.
Ls. Victoria Coast Lines 6:00 p.m.
Adults \$2.00, Children \$1.00
Ferry Fare only—Excludes—Admission \$4.00, Children \$2.00
Regular Service—From Sidney—Ample Space
BLANEY'S TRAVEL SERVICE LTD.
920 DOUGLAS STREET 382-7254

Pat Cormie Set

UCLEULET—Pat Cormie, a member of Kennedy Lake Swim Club, is the first girl from here to enter the B.C. Swimming Championships.

EARN 7% SAFELY

Fully Secured—Guaranteed—Liquid
Why gamble with your savings?
Invest your money where you know it's safe.
Bank, Trust and Insurance Companies invest a major portion of their funds in residential first mortgages. You can do the same through our entire joint-mortgage investment plan.
At 1% interest compounded semi-annually, investments double in 10 years, triple in 16 years. Or you may draw interest at 1% per year paid quarterly.
Non-spectator investments from \$500 are fully secured by registered joint investments of first mortgage. "Work-out" payments are guaranteed by entire net assets of the company. There are no investment charges and money may be withdrawn at any time.
For free brochure and prospectus simply mail this advertisement with your name and address to:

TRANS-CANADA

JOINT MORTGAGES CORPORATION LTD.
Assets under administration now exceed \$6 1/2 million
(Subsidiary of Trans-Canada Mortgage Corp. Ltd., largest mortgage investment company in Western Canada)
Bldg. Bldg., Granville Street, Vancouver 9
Victoria Office: 255 - 608 Port Street, Phone 382-6111

BACK-TO-SCHOOL A-GO-GO

Hudson's Bay Company
INCORPORATED 27 MAY 1670.

Victoria's Great Store at Flagstaff and Douglas Streets Dial 385-1511
Open Daily 9 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. Thursdays and Fridays 9 'til 9

11 Big "A-Livin'" Days Tues., Aug 24 to Sat., Sept. 4 in the Douglas Room, 3rd. See and hear 'THE SERFS' ... 'THE EMOTIONS' ... 'THE BLUES X FIVE' 'THE VICEROYS' from Seattle ... 'THE WAILERS' from Tacoma ... 'THE TAKE FOUR' Plus Dancing Every Day to Hit Records.

Keep this event-filled program! Admittance to each band performance by ticket only, available free on the day of the performance in the GO-GO ticket booth, third floor, on a first come, first serve basis.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 24
11 a.m. - 12 noon dancing
12:30 - 1:30 p.m. THE SERFS
1:30 - 3 p.m. dancing
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE SERFS

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 25
11 a.m. - 12 noon dancing
12:30 - 1:30 p.m. THE EMOTIONS
1:30 - 3 p.m. dancing
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE EMOTIONS

THURSDAY, AUGUST 26
11 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. dancing
2 - 3 p.m. THE VICEROYS
with the SCOPE GO-GO GIRLS
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE VICEROYS
5 - 6 p.m. dancing
6:30 - 7:30 p.m. THE TAKE FOUR
7:30 - 9:30 p.m. dancing
See THE VICEROYS at the Scope 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. tonight

FRIDAY, AUGUST 27
11 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. dancing
2 - 3 p.m. THE VICEROYS
with the SCOPE GO-GO GIRLS
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE VICEROYS
5 - 6 p.m. dancing
6:30 - 7:30 p.m. THE TAKE FOUR
7:30 - 9:30 p.m. dancing
See THE VICEROYS at the Scope 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. tonight

SATURDAY, AUGUST 28
11 a.m. - 1 p.m. dancing
2 - 3 p.m. THE VICEROYS
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE VICEROYS
See THE VICEROYS at the Scope From 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. tonight

Go-Go Girls
courtesy of The Scope
will perform with
The Viceroys, August 26, 27 and 28 ... with
The Wailers,
September 2, 3 and 4

MONDAY, AUGUST 30
11 a.m. - 12 noon dancing
12:30 - 1:30 p.m. THE SERFS
1:30 - 3 p.m. dancing
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE SERFS

TUESDAY, AUGUST 31
11 a.m. - 12 noon dancing
12:30 - 1:30 p.m. BLUES X FIVE
1:30 - 3 p.m. dancing
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. BLUES X FIVE

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 1
11 a.m. - 12 noon dancing
12:30 - 1:30 p.m. THE SERFS
1:30 - 3 p.m. dancing
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE SERFS

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 2
11 a.m. - 1 p.m. dancing
2 - 3 p.m. THE WAILERS
with the SCOPE GO-GO GIRLS
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE WAILERS
5 - 6 p.m. dancing
6:30 - 7:30 p.m. THE TAKE FOUR
7:30 - 9:30 p.m. dancing
See THE WAILERS at the Scope 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. tonight

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 3
11 a.m. - 1 p.m. dancing
2 - 3 p.m. THE WAILERS
with the SCOPE GO-GO GIRLS
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE WAILERS
5 - 6 p.m. dancing
6:30 - 7:30 p.m. THE TAKE FOUR
7:30 - 9:30 p.m. dancing
See THE WAILERS at the Scope 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. tonight

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 4
11 a.m. - 1 p.m. dancing
2 - 3 p.m. THE WAILERS
with the SCOPE GO-GO GIRLS
3:30 - 4:30 p.m. THE WAILERS
See THE WAILERS at the Scope 9 p.m. to 1 a.m. tonight

The Islander

Daily Colonist Magazine

VICTORIA, B.C., SUNDAY, AUGUST 22, 1905



At Louise Falls in Northwest Territories the Hay River plunges 46 feet in series of cataracts. See *Rich Man's Adventures* on pages 4 and 5. —ALEC MERRIMAN.

ROMANCE NEVER BLOOMED

By JAMES K. NESBITT

In 1890 and 1891 HMS Amphion was stationed in Esquimalt Harbor.

The British Navy was always popular here, and the officers and the young "middies" were received in the best homes, while the Jack Tars were given picnics and staged theatrical entertainment, and it was most fashionable to attend them, and now and then the Jack Tars held high-jinks in the public streets, and unless real trouble was caused, the citizenry was tolerant, and smiled, for these boys, after all, were Queen Victoria's sailors and they meant no harm, even though sometimes they rode, in pairs, on horseback, along Douglas Street, frightening other horses, all of which caused ladies to scream, and some to faint dead away, either in the dust or the mud.

The Colonist, in June of 1890 mentioned Amphion: "Our Saucy ship's a beauty—One of the benefits gained by 'landmen' during the Amphion's long spell in dock at Esquimalt was the opportunity of obtaining a more intimate knowledge of the fittings and furnishings of a British man-of-war.

"Even the most intense lovers of peace will take a morbid delight in looking down the shining bore of a ship's gun, and admiring with awe the deadly machinery.

"Not often does this opportunity occur, so that when HMS Amphion was so generously thrown open to the public by Capt. Hulton—crowds attended and swarmed through the ship, guided by most attentive officers and Jack Tars . . .

Among the young officers was Robert Falcon Scott, and among the visitors, I am sure, was Miss Kathleen O'Reilly, the daughter of "Point Ellice House," one of the most beautiful young ladies in Victoria's high society. From all we can learn today she and Scott seemed to have had "an eye for each other" as the saying was.

Scott was very frequently at Point Ellice House, the home of Judge and Mrs. Peter O'Reilly on the banks of the Gorge, the long, rambling house, with the big bay windows, and the tennis courts and croquet lawns. He was in his 20s, good-looking and full of life, and more than one of Victoria's ambitious mammas set her cap for him.

I was not there, but I can see him on the lawns in summer, and there with him was the Admiral, Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, though I am sure Scott only spoke when spoken to by the admiral, and bachelor Chief Justice Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie was always there, and the Dunsmuir girls, and the Mackenzies, and the Finlaysons and Tolmies, and all of Victoria's most prominent people, and I am sure that young Scott was the hit of the

company, dashing and filled with adventure.

And often he went, too, to Fernhill, on Lampton Street, the home of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Pooley, for one of his shipmates, the Hon. Victor Stanley was paying attention to Annie Pooley, and they were married here in 1886, and off they went to England, and in due course Annie Pooley became Lady Stanley, and died two years ago in England.

Robert Falcon Scott is still famous as leader of the expedition of 1901 to the South Pole, though Amundsen got there first. Scott never came back to Victoria, and in 1906 he married in England; in 1909 a son was born to him, and christened Peter Markham. In 1910 Scott went off again to the South Pole, and perished there from starvation in 1912.

In the years between he often wrote to members of the O'Reilly family. Though very young (he was born in 1888) he was always homesick for Victoria, for, he wrote, he had had such wonderful times in this place.

Scott, though tough and rugged, as he proved in his great missions of exploration to Antarctica, was sentimental, whimsical, given to gloom and depression, fond of music, had a sense of humor and fun, altogether, I would say, a man of warm personality. It is a mystery to me why he and Kathleen O'Reilly never married—though, perhaps, there was nothing to it. He does not seem to have been the marrying kind, actually, for he was 46 before he took unto himself a wife. Miss O'Reilly never married, living in Victoria in the old O'Reilly house until her death in 1945.

I can do no better than to let you read, in full, a letter that Scott wrote from Outlands, his family home at Plymouth in July of 1891:

"My dear Mrs. O'Reilly—It was with the greatest sorrow that I heard of all the accidents that have fallen upon you of late. I heard of Miss O'Reilly's illness, and also of your own mishap. I do hope you are all well again now, and have fully recovered your health and spirits.

"How lovely it must be at Victoria now. I can imagine the delightful weather, even in the midst of all the rain we are forced to endure here. What jolly times those were for me at Victoria. If anything were needed to recall them to my memory—which nothing is—the strawberries and cream, on which I chiefly keep my spirits up at present, would be a constant reminder.

"Before me stretches a vista of hard work. I often feel I shall never have such times again as these old days at Victoria, which were so very pleasant, thanks to your invariable kindness.

"When I wrote to you last from Malta, as you may remember, I was very despondent on account of my small chances of being selected for this torpedo business; after that my spirits got lower and lower, each mail brought me what I considered to be worse and worse news.

"There Ain't No Friends in Gibraltar," said the determined sentry.



ROBERT FALCON SCOTT
... he was homesick for Victoria.



MRS. PETER O'REILLY
... she heard about the sentry at Gibraltar.

I knew there were only five vacancies, and every letter from home informed me of an increased number of applicants for them.

"The number swelled from 30 to 36 and at least to 45—I was in despair and gave up all hope, but a day or two brought the welcome telegram informing me that I was chosen, and on the 24th of June I was on my road to old England.

"I really think if I had not been taken this year I should have gradually lost all interest in the service—It seems such a dismal look-out to go on year after year with that dreary old watch-keeping, going abroad for three years and coming home for six weeks, and so off again. As it is, there is a great deal of interest in the speciality I have adopted and at any rate there are a certain two, or perhaps three years in England.

"I came home overland, via Brindisi. I had looked forward to stopping some days in Paris, but having lost my way in Italy, I lost my baggage with it, and saw it not until I arrived at Calais; I have timetables and all those sort of things, so I attached myself to a civil engineer I met at Brindisi. I trusted that man entirely, and went to sleep thinking that all would be well. We woke up at Milan, where we soon discovered we 'didn't ought to have been.' I was greatly consoled by the cathedral, which is the finest building I have ever seen, and in which we spent the greater part of a day.

"On my arrival in London I found it raining drearily, and was informed that it was the first rain that they'd had for three weeks. I only allowed myself three days there, on two of which it rained, and as it has not done so there since, it was rather crushing luck.

"I collected all my people (they never let me know their whereabouts and took them to the Naval Exhibition—it is splendidly done, a

success in every way; people are going over and over again, even those who take little or no interest in service matters.

"The pictures are very fine and numerous, the models, relics and exploration galleries are most interesting and are indoors—outside there is the Victory, the pond in which they manoeuvre the miniature ships, the lighthouse, shooting galleries and many other interesting things—I am in great hopes they will keep it going till we get back after the manoeuvres.

"We went to the Handel festival which is particularly good this year. It was grand. Lastly we went to Ivanhoe at the English Opera House—the scenery and dresses are so perfect, and the voices so good that I enjoyed it immensely, despite the fact that Miss MacIntyre, the great star, was absent, and that the music is, to me, a trifle insipid.

"I saw Mr. Seymour at Greenwich, he has grown a beard. I told him it was the horriest thing I'd ever seen, he says everyone else seems to think the same thing. They were deep in the midst of examinations. After my three days I was obliged to set off down here to see my father, who is a great stay-at-home.

"Here it rains pretty constantly, but when the sun does condescend to appear, everything is most beautiful. There is no county like Devonshire, when the sun shines, but then it is possible to spend even weeks here without seeing that orb. A most curious effect has been caused by an extraordinarily heavy blizzard, which devastated the country in the early spring. In all the woods it has mown down the trees in paths, as I have read somewhere it does in America. With us it has overthrown many trees, which we could ill afford to lose, particularly some dear old firs.

"Everybody on board the Am-

Continued on Page 18



WESTERN CANADA
Mission City

For George Seright Club "soap box derby" year's May 24 race begun . . . not only Seright and his helper, like Ronald Havard, rector of the Boys' (toria, but for many of to-15-year-old boys will enter the 1966

These boys are already modelling, and building "bugs"—sophisticated soap may take one of them all the championships at Akron, O.

Today's motorless racing b from the soap-box-and-bugby-a generation ago. In the early racing in Victoria they used "B" class races. "A" class is strictly, with the proper wheels, and correct steering more "anything goes" style.

"We've noted our faults way in this past race (May 9) will be "A" class—according to down by General Motors for world championship meet. W an interest in the boys in size Mr. Seright told me.

It took three years of hard soap box racing in Victoria, years. This year 30 boys are competed, with racers. "The t George Seright said. "You can banquet we had for them at the race." In spite of the tremendous volunteer work the Elio Club that soap box racing has re-

"The purpose of soap box a clear relationship between. What pleased me most on May picked up six new application race on the hill. In every parent and a boy who got in t

"As to the future of soap t toria, we're going to try to br petition from up-island, through want to make it as big an ev as it can be."

Mr. Seright estimates that the boys in this year's derby r ing their cars, and are following "I'll modify my car for next y Jim McCreech, 13, of 3724 Ha soap box derby winner who re at the Western Canada Soap

START



O'REILLY
about the sentry
altar.

way; people are
ver again, even
le or no interest

very fine and
dels, relics and
s are most in-
ndoor-outside
ry, the pond in
uvere the mini-
nthouse, shooting
y other interest-
great hopes they
till we get back
as.

Handel festival
y good this year.
stly we went to
ish Opera House
dresses are so
ces so good that
sely, despite the
ntyre, the great
and that the
trifle insipid.
mour at Green-
a beard. I told
errible-thing. I'd
s. everyone else
ame thing. They
dist of examina-
ree days I was
own here to see
a great stay-ab-

pretty constantly,
does condescend
g is most beau-
nty like Devon-
shires, but then
end even weeks
that orb. A most
been caused by
heavy blizzard,
e country in the
n all the woods
n the trees in
ad somewhere it
With us it has
rees, which we
ne, particularly

board the Am-
ed on Page 18



WESTERN CANADA finalists at
Mission City.



BROTHER LYLE, 12, is apprenticing
to Neil Gustafson, 14



WINNER Jim McCreesh will modify his
car for next year's racing.

For George Seright, the Elks Club "soap box derby" man, next year's May 24 race has already begun . . . not only for George Seright and his helpers, and people like Ronald Havard, executive director of the Boys' Club of Victoria, but for many of the 50 11-to-15-year-old boys he predicts will enter the 1966 race.

These boys are already planning, re-modelling, and building new motorless "bugs"—sophisticated soap box cars that may take one of them all the way to world championships at Akron, Ohio.

Today's motorless racing bugs are a far cry from the soap-box-and-buggy-wheels efforts of a generation ago. In the early days of soap box racing in Victoria they used to have "A" and "B" class races. "A" class followed the rules strictly, with the proper weight, regulation wheels, and correct steering. "B" class was more "anything goes" style.

"We've noted our faults in a constructive way in this past race (May 24) and everything will be "A" class—according to regulations laid down by General Motors for its Akron, Ohio, world championship meet. We want to build an interest in the boys in aiming for the best," Mr. Seright told me.

It took three years of hard work to revive soap box racing in Victoria, after a lull of 10 years. This year 30 boys entered but only 15 competed, with racers. "The boys were happy," George Seright said. "You could tell that at the banquet we had for them at the club following the race." In spite of the tremendous amount of volunteer work the Elks Club was happy, too, that soap box racing has returned to Victoria.

"The purpose of soap box racing is to build a closer relationship between dad and his lad. What pleased me most on May 24 was when we picked up six new applications for next year's race on the hill. In every instance it was a parent and a boy who got in touch with me.

"As to the future of soap box racing in Victoria, we're going to try to bring in some competition from up-Island, through our lodges. We want to make it as big an event on the Island as it can be."

Mr. Seright estimates that 75 per cent of the boys in this year's derby race are redesigning their cars, and are following the rules closely. "I'll modify my car for next year's race," said Jim McCreesh, 12, of 3724 Harriet, this year's soap box derby winner who represented Victoria at the Western Canada Soap Box Derby trials

at Mission City on July 1. (Eastern Canadians compete at St. Catherine's, Ontario.) Jim came 12th out of 79 racers.

"They gave my car a thorough going-over at the car inspection centre, and they told me my front axle was too big. I had to change it right there."

Luckily for Jim changing an axle was a simple job because of the way he built his car—the body is one unit which fits over the frame and is held in place with two screws, front and back. So it was easy to replace the axle. "It would have taken me twice as long without this feature."

Jim's ambition is to follow in his father's footsteps and be a mechanic. (His father is the owner of Mac's English Car Service, 650 E. Burnside Road, and is also Jim's sponsor.) The sponsor buys the regulation wheels and pays the cost of transportation to Mission City, if it is a winning car, locally.

Brothers Paul, 13, and Bob, 11, Barlow, 2692 Millstream, who won second and third places, respectively, will make minor improvements on their cars. (Paul also received the Esso Trophy for the best car in the race). Their father, J. W. Barlow, remembers when the bugs were raced down Yates Street hill before the war, and also the tremendous amount of community effort needed to stage a soap box derby. "Start now and build your car properly and you'll be ready for May 24," he advises all boys.

It is no secret that it takes many hours of work and planning to build a successful model racer, and to build it to meet the All-American Soap Box Derby rules. However, most of the boys interviewed were able to do this and do well in their studies, and nearly all of the boys had other jobs, too.

"It took Jim two months to build his racer and during the last three weeks he worked until 10:30 and 11 p.m.," Mrs. McCreesh told me. "I was worried that his schooling would suffer. Besides that he cuts lawns in the area, to make spare money, repairs bikes, and has a Star Weekly route. We needn't have worried. He

passed into Grade 7 with a 90 per cent average at St. Louis College."

David McGregor, 13, of 1622 Camosun, is another of the Boys' Club boys who is determined to enter a car in next year's derby. "I'm making plans of my own," David told me. "My car will have a hydroplane built with a hull in the middle so I can get more speed."

"Mr. Ratfink" was the name of Charles Gadden's first car which he raced on May 24, and has since taken apart. Now Charles, who lives at 1345 Victoria, is planning "a long, thin car 13 inches wide, with a wide steering wheel," in which he can lie down on his back.

Neil Gustafson, 1221 Johnson, has started to build his car for next year. Neil is 14 and can enter two more races before age disqualifies him. His brother, Lyle, who is 12 years old, is understudying Neil like an apprentice, and may enter his own car—after seeing Neil build his. During the May 24 race Neil raced his first car, "Li'l Queer" ("I named it that because it was different from all the rest") which he still takes for practices down the nearby hills on Johnson and Chambers Streets. It took him five months to build, using Saturdays and evenings after his paper route. He is in Grade 9 at Central Junior High School, makes average marks, and certainly was working hard cutting three-quarter-inch plywood for the base of his new car.

Keith Waters, 1115 Princess Street, was the most advanced in his construction of a new soap box derby car, which he started to build immediately after the last race, on May 24. He describes his first racer, "Ti" as "a teak brown with racing stripes." His new car has double three-quarter-inch plywood as a base, but this may be altered if Keith, who is growing rapidly, finds that he and his car exceed the 250-pound limit. His kitten, Diablo, has fun frolicking between the struts of the new bug's framework. The car will be covered with plywood on plastic.

Boys may be guided and shown how to do the work on their cars but the actual work must be done by each entrant. Rigid rules for the construction of the boy-built cars—especially

Continued on Page 18

Boy-Built Cars For Big Races

by ED ARROL

START NOW FOR MAY 24 RACING

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 22, 1965—Page 8

THE MAN WHO HAS DONE EVERYTHING SHOULD TRY NORTHWEST TERRITORIES

Story and Pictures by
ALEC MERRIMAN
Islander Editor

Rich Man's Adventures

How would like to travel by dog team and sleep overnight in a traditional snow-block igloo built on the spot by Eskimo guides; or harpoon a 1,000-pound white whale from the deck of an Eskimo boat; or catch sporting Arctic grayling on dry fly; or land a 40-to-50-pound trophy lake trout?

These are just some of the adventures offered to visitors to Canada's northland which is now beckoning to travellers.

For the man who has done everything else Canada's Northwest Territories opens new vistas in recreation.

Until a few years ago travel in the Northwest Territories was almost completely restricted to local movement by residents and to longer-range travel by industrial, scientific and defence parties.

Not so now. Air travel and a first class 1,000-mile all-year gravel Mackenzie Highway to Yellowknife, just 250 miles outside the Arctic Circle have opened the doors for pleasure travel.

Tourist travel may soon take over from mining as the number one industry of the Northwest Territories.

The best figures available indicate that three years ago there were 1,200 tourists visited the N.W.T. and 88 to 95 per cent were Americans. In 1963 that figure jumped to 2,500 and in 1964 to 5,000, still 80 to 85 per cent American.

Now N.W.T. tourist development officer Larry Chateaufort expects the tourist figures to soar upwards in the next few years and that a much higher percentage of the visitors will be camping Canadians.

Meanwhile 50 per cent of the travel to the Northwest Territories' Arctic regions is by aircraft and mostly by rich Americans.

Much of the N.W.T. is still only readily accessible to people with plenty of money and that is the aspect of travel I plan to write about in this article. Next week I plan to tell how Mr. Average Wage Earner who owns a reliable car can

enjoy a Northwest Territories holiday on a shoestring budget.

Yellowknife, on the northern tip of Great Slave Lake, is the major takeoff point for most bush pilots in the Northwest Territories and six charter plane outfits fly out of Yellowknife. But there is also charter plane service out of Hay River on the southwest shores of Great Slave Lake. Some of the Northwest Territories Lodges—there are at least 14 reaching right into the Arctic Ocean—even fly their own DC-6 aircraft from Winnipeg, Calgary and Edmonton at all-inclusive holiday rates which run to \$400 and more per person for a four-day holiday.

I hooked my first Arctic grayling on a dry fly floated downstream in the swift water of Snowdrift River, just half a mile from Frontier Fishing Lodge, near the eastern tip of Great Slave Lake. In a weekend of fishing there with tourist officer Larry Chateaufort and fellow news-

Next Week:

Mr. Average Wage Earner Visits the Northland

men Keith Crumshaw of Montreal and Mike McGarry of Winnipeg we caught limits of lake trout to the point of releasing many of them as we searched for the elusive whopper, landed several northern pike and had great fun fly fishing the prized Arctic grayling.

Our rich man's adventures started from Yellowknife in an Otter aircraft piloted by veteran bush pilot Bob Lundberg.

Great Slave Lake which is 200 miles long and totals close to 11,000 square miles is big enough to swallow all of Vancouver Island and still leave plenty of fishing water.

Our destination was Frontier Lodge, 115 miles east by air from Yellowknife, just about in the northern centre of the lake—and 200 miles by boat, following the inland route.

On the trip in we touched down at two other resorts to let off other members of our tour party.

First stop was at C. B. (Shorty) Brown's Campbell Lake Tent Lodge, just 47 miles east of Yellowknife, where rates are \$15 a person a day, including boats, guides and use of such tent. You have to supply your own food and tackle. Air fare is about \$1 a mile for a three-passenger Cessna or about \$2.50 a mile for a 12-passenger Otter.

This tent camp is the kind of spot the ordinary Canadian holidayer could afford. The lake is 10 miles long, six miles wide with a few islands scattered throughout. The camp is surrounded by birch and spruce trees and the lake produces the same kind of fishing as the other resorts.

Next stop was Great Slave Lodge, 80 miles east of Yellowknife, and operated by Wally and Helen Pierce, of Lemont, Illinois.

This seems to be the real trophy fish lodge, with 25 lake trout weighing more than 20 pounds weighed in already this year . . . the season starts June 20 as soon as ice is off the lake and continues until Sept. 15.

Rates for this lodge are \$400 a person (U.S. funds) for seven days, which includes air transportation from Yellowknife and return, modern cabin accommodations, all meals, guide, boat motor, gasoline and care of fish.

Jerry Bricker and his wife, Eva, were our hosts at Frontier Lodge where rates are a full four-day fishing package rate of \$280 a person from Yellowknife, \$380 from Edmonton, or \$400 a person from Calgary. Daily rate, not including transportation, is \$60 a person.

When we arrived at the lodge Jerry was smoking up a bunch of lake trout fillets and we were treated to some of his tastiest flambé.

After a short time to settle down in the lodge we were ready for fishing, Mike and Keith with Chippewan Indian guide August Enao and Larry and myself with guide James Catholique. All the guides are from the nearby Snowdrift Indian village.

In the long river-type boats, powered by twin 10-horsepower motors, we cruised up the swift-running Snowdrift River into Starb Lake where we fished for lake trout, but got several good-sized northern pike, then up the other section of the Snowdrift River to the beautiful Snowdrift Falls, under which we fished for Arctic Grayling, but again got a northern pike.

It wasn't until we returned to the first section of Snowdrift River that Larry hooked the first

THIRTY-NINE-POUND lake trout

lake trout, about an eight-ounce and white speck, no weight.

It was back in Great Slave Lake the lodge where the Snowdrift we hit into fabulous lake trout. I had seen the mottled, sometimes brownish-colored lake trout their orange-tipped fins and trout heads.

Their fight and average size like our humpy (pink) salmon the fight of a coho or spring dolly, lots of action and good

Like salmon fishing there expectation of a hunker up to 40 in the 25 and up class are. But in our little group the 30

Next morning with chief Lockhart we first headed to Snowdrift River for the Arctic no anxious to catch. We anchored near the bank all around considered the elite of Arctic in the swift rapids. In the all schools of them.

"They no bite in the o'clock best," said Guide Joe

Just as he said it a nice my drifting bushy dry fly. I or three minutes, but was soft small-mouthed two-pound produced no more action so I revived and headed for a cr to see new territory—the red Slave, the jackpine forests, try trolling for big lake trout, doctored a morning and by ready for our shore lunch—pared by the Indian guide an



CRUISING on Great Slave Lake.

ING
IES

S
S

(Shorty) Brown's
just 47 miles east of
\$15 a person a day,
of cook tent. You
od and tackle. Air
a three-passenger
for a 13-passenger

of spot the ordinary
ford. The lake is
with a few islands
ump is surrounded
d the lake produces
the other resorts.

ve Lodge, 90 miles
r ted by Wally and
lnois.

l trophy fish lodge,
n 30 pounds weighed
season starts June
lake and contiguous

\$450 a person (U.S.
e includes air trans-
and return, modern
meals, guide, boat
fish.

ife, Eva, were our
re rates are a half
n of \$280 a person
Edmonton, or \$420
rate, not including
on.

in lodge Jerry was
trout fillets and we
eatest finest.

le down in the lodge
like and Keith with
et Enzo and Larry
Catholique. All the
y Snowdrift Indian

boats, powered by
we cruised up the
er into Stark Lake
out, but not several
up the other side
the beautiful Snow-
o fished for Arctic
erthern pike.

d to the first section
ry hooked the first



THIRTY-NINE-POUND lake trout is hoisted by Tom Sarsfield with help of guide John Abel and Lodge operator Wally Pierce—(Gerry Reimann)



MIKE MCGARRY and average-sized Great Slave Lake trout.

lake trout, about an eight-ouncer on a big red and white spoon, no weight.

It was back in Great Slave Lake in front of the lodge where the Snowdrift River starts that we hit into fabulous lake trout fishing. Limit is five lake trout, but we could have caught just about as many as we liked. It was the first time I had seen the methoded, sometimes gray, sometimes brownish-colored lake trout (char) with their orange-tipped fins and tall and definite trout heads.

Their fight and average size were something like our humpy (pink) salmon . . . not quite like the fight of a coho or spring salmon, but plenty lively, lots of action and good fun on light tackle.

Like salmon fishing there is always the anticipation of a hummer up to 60 pounds and these in the 25 and up class are not too infrequent. But in our little group the largest was 13 pounds.

Next morning with chief Indian guide Joe Lockhart we first headed to the rapids in the Snowdrift River for the Arctic Grayling. I was no anxious to catch. We anchored in a slick part near the bank all around us the sporty fish—considered the elite of Arctic fishing—were rising in the swift rapids. In the slick water we spotted schools of them.

"They no bite in the morning. About 3 o'clock best," said Guide Joe.

Just as he said it a nice one rose and took my drifting bushy dry fly. I had him on for two or three minutes, but was unable to hold the soft small-mouthed two-pound grayling. The fly produced no more action so we took the guide's advice and headed for a cruise down the lake to see new territory—the red rock cliffs of Great Slave, the jackpine forests, nesting eagles—and try trolling for big lake trout. It wasn't too productive a morning and by the time we were ready for our shore lunch—a campfire lunch prepared by the Indian guide and consisting mainly

of the fish that have been caught—we only had one lake trout, but it was big enough for the three of us to have a fine outdoors meal.

The other boat, which hadn't taken time out for grayling fishing, had fared better with half a dozen lake trout, biggest 13 pounds. On the return trip we did better, managing to take an easy limit of lake trout before we headed back to the Snowdrift River for the Arctic grayling.

This time we anchored midstream and a fly-rod-ster Super Duper spoon brought me the thrill of landing my first Arctic grayling, one about 2½ pounds which gave a good account of itself in the fast water.

The grayling were snapping wildly at the little spoon drifted downstream in the fast water and had we had a little longer we could easily have taken our limit of 10 grayling each.

We flew out from the lodge with bush pilot Don Braun and our eyes literally bugged when we touched down at Great Slave Lodge and saw the members of our party sitting on big boxes containing frozen trophy fish . . . a 29-pounder caught by Tom Sarsfield of Ottawa, a 32 and a 27½-pounder caught by Alex MacDonald of Toronto and a 25-pounder caught by Larry Elliott of Edmonton. Gerry Reimann, Yellowknife photographer, had spent his time photographing the trophy fish battles.

That was the big trophy lodge of the trip and to boot they had seen a honey-colored grizzly bear which made regular trips to the camp's garbage dump across the lake from the lodge.

At the Campbell Lake Tent Lodge the rest of the party—Peter Tayl. of Ottawa, Gordon Lomer of Ottawa, Earl Green of Toronto, and bus driver Gerry Udey of Edmonton had fared just about the same as we had, with Earl landing a trophy-sized northern pike in the neighborhood of 20 pounds.



Arctic grayling's immense dorsal fin is shown by new Northwest Territories tourist development officer Larry Chateaufort.

There are other lodges on and adjacent to Great Slave Lake . . . Trophy Lodge at Fort Resolution. Continued on Page 15



SNOWDRIFT FALLS, Arctic Grayling water.

ONCE TOP WRESTLER CHIEF THUNDERBIRD NOW TENDS GARDEN

Story by **RON BAIRD**

Pictures by **JIM RYAN**

He stopped traffic in unflappable London . . . in Manila, awed Filipinos stared in amazement when he arrived on the huge China Clipper flying-boat . . . in the Land of Down Under, impressed Aussie promoters once paid him \$1,100 for an appearance. For 22 years, wrestler Chief Thunderbird was one of the most colorful figures in a sport noted for its flamboyant characters.

Today at 68, the powerful, greying Tsaatlip Indian—born Jean Baptiste Paul—likes to sit in his well-tended West Saanich garden, surrounded by a set of lively grandchildren, and recall the days when his ring prowess delighted the fans of three continents.

An impressive figure, with his huge, 81-inch chest, 27½-inch biceps, and a deep, rumbling voice, Thunderbird is now lighter by 25 pounds than in his fighting days, but his sharp memory—laced with an underlying sense of humor—draws on his 1,000 battles with some of the best the ring had to offer.

Forced into retirement in 1966, after his left leg was broken in two places during a match with a U.S. marine judo instructor, Thunderbird says: "I wanted to wrestle until I was 60—there was a wrestler in India who did. That's what I wanted to do. The ring was my life."

Born a hereditary chieftain of the Tsaatlips

(the word means "Land of the Maple" in the Indian language) he was the son of Tommy Paul and grandson of Ben Paul, noted chiefs of the band in the pioneer days of the Saanich Peninsula. There were four boys and eight girls in the family—only two are still living—Thunderbird, and brother, Chris, 71.

If his father's wishes had come to pass, Thunderbird would never have seen the inside of a canvas ring. "My people wanted to make a medicine man out of me," he recalls. "They kept putting me in cold water as part of the ritual. Finally, I ran away from home to attend a mission school at Kuper Island, near Duncan. I wanted to be an athlete more than anything else."

An athlete he surely became—one of the best. At an Indian college in Tacoma, Wash., he was awarded eight sports letters (for boxing, wrestling, baseball, basketball, track and field, American football, soccer and lacrosse)—a feat which landed him in the John Hix syndicated newspaper feature, *Miracle As It May Seem*.

In the boxing ring, Thunderbird won 27 of his 32 professional fights, and broke both hands.



IN GARDEN with grandchildren, David Paul, 9; John Cooper, 11; Steve Cooper, 4, and Terry Cooper, 2.

Page 6—The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 23, 1968



CHIEF THUNDERBIRD
. . . still impressive

His wrestling career began at a Washington State carnival as the result of a dare. Egged on by companions to challenge the wrestling champ in a side-show, Thunderbird not only threw him out of the ring, but dispatched several other would-be grapplers in the process.

Flushed by his amateur success as a wrestler, he was taken under the wing of Seattle manager August Sepp, and got off to a flying start by winning his first 18 fights with comparative ease. The time was 1933, and fate took to the strapping young Indian from Vancouver Island, who climbed into the ring wearing a flashy feathered headdress.

As the years went by, and the money started rolling in, Thunderbird was matched with a tougher brand of opponent. Cocky and confident, he met the formidable Ed "Strangler" Lewis at the ball park in Walla Walla, Wash., in 1937. The result gave him pause for thought. "I figured I knew something about wrestling before that bout," he recalls today. "How wrong I turned out to be." The Strangler not only took the decision—but gave Thunderbird a permanent reminder of the occasion, a cauliflowered left ear.

By now, the pride of the Tsaatlips was appearing in every city of size in North America, grappling with such legendary names of the wrestling circuit as Jim (The Golden Crook) London, Bronco Nagurski, Vincent Lopez, Mike Mazurki (who later went on to featured roles in Hollywood films), and the present world champion, Lou Thesz.

Thunderbird picked up the not-so-princely sum of \$440 in 1938, when he fought London at Philadelphia before 9,000 fans. If the referee wasn't exactly in Thunderbird's corner, at least the crowd was. "London won the decision on a fast count during the third fall," he recalls. "Then he jumped over the ropes and disappeared. But the crowd told me to stay in the ring. They thought I'd won the fight."

He calls champion Lou Thesz "the greatest wrestler I ever met." They fought at Houston, Texas, in 1947.

It was during the post-war years that Thunderbird came into his own in the ring.

Two successful tours of England—1951-52 and 1954-55—followed an earlier sweep of the South Pacific, where he fought in The Philippines, Guam, Midway, Hawaii, New Zealand and Australia. It was in Manila that he stunned the natives. And in Melbourne, where he picked up \$1,100 ("the most I ever made for an appearance") in 1959. As Thunderbird stepped off the China Clipper flight in war-paint, and wearing his feathered headdress, startled natives—who had nicknamed the Pan-American clipper "The Thunderbird" earlier—thought he was some sort of deity. "I was a pretty important fellow there," Thunderbird says with a chuckle, recalling the incident today.

But it was the United Kingdom reception that the Chief remembers most fondly.

"They treated me like a human being over there," he says. Thunderbird quipped to British journalists on his arrival: "You must have kept all your nice people here—and sent your mean

whites to my country, wound up stealing it from

The British loved to padded faithfully after him

He managed to stop in the British capital, wrote back a description

"It is hard to say what pleasure—Bapti (Thunderbird) the sight of London; or I Bapti. Although he had children—brought up on it almost into hysteria. He wherever he goes, and a cadilly Circus the day he statue of Eros. I should Eros blinked, though he thing in his time."

Thunderbird has a lot of wrestling in the Old Country was conducted there. "They have some terrible. The first North American British ring, Thunderbird's celebrity. The British put him on their TV show when he arrived on the Q with composer Irving Berlin Broadway musical "Annie of Scotland and Ireland boats.

While Thunderbird was a six-month contract in his plus expenses, with an option. This was in 1959 when Thunderbird had rein he suffered the injury to lined him permanently, enough on that tour of his elatedly.

Ring injuries dogged throughout his 22-year career double break of his left leg ear in 1955, he had also before; his right once, so bone, and an arm. An arm is a souvenir of the him, resulting in infection.

"I'm fortunate I was b "and thankful to the Great gave me a body that count."

At 68, Thunderbird coo man, and a description of the late Victoria newspaper could still stand largely stern, impressive face; h tures, and his dark, expres the stamp of a man of cour remain unmarked through

TEACHIN



DEEMED
expressive

gan at a Washington
of a dare. Egged on
the wrestling champ
not only throw him
atched several other
process.

success as a wrestler,
ing of Seattle manager
to a flying start by
ith competitive ease.
took to the strapping
nouver Island, who
ing a flashy feathered

not-unprimarily sum
ht London at Phila-
the referee wasn't
rner, at least the
decision as a fact
he recalls. "Then
d disappeared. Not
in the ring. They

These "the greatest
fight at Houston,

years that Thunder-
ring.

England—1951-52 and
macy, of the South
a The Philippines,
y Zealand and Aus-
ot he stunned the
where he picked up
de for an appear-
rd stepped off the
m, and wearing his
natives—who had
clipped "The Thunder-
was some sort of
last fellow there,"
chle, recalling the

Kingdom reception
fondly.

human being over-
quipped to British
must have kept
sent your mean



TEACHING English youngsters Indian greeting.

whites in my country. Because they certainly
wound up stealing it from us Indians."

The British loved the colorful athlete, and
padded faithfully after him on his tours of London.
He managed to stop traffic more than once
in the British capital, and a former Victorian
wrote back a description of one such encounter.

"It is hard to say who has derived the most
pleasure—Bapti (Thunderbird's nickname) from
the sight of London; or London, from the sight of
Bapti. Although he has frightened a couple of
children—brought up on a diet of western films—
around into hysterics. He is admired by a crowd
wherever he goes, and caused a tie-up in Pic-
cadilly Circus the day he went down to see the
statue of Nelson. I should have imagined even
Evee blinked, though he has seen nearly every-
thing in his time."

Thunderbird has a high regard for the state
of wrestling in the Old Country. "I liked the way
it was conducted there," he says, and adds:
"They have some terrific boys on the circuit."
The first North American Indian to appear in a
British ring, Thunderbird was treated like a
celebrity. The British Broadcasting Corporation
put him on their TV show "In Town Tonight"
when he arrived on the Queen Mary, in company
with composer Irving Berlin, and the stars of the
Broadway musical "Annie Get Your Gun." Tours
of Scotland and Ireland followed his English
tour.

While Thunderbird was in England, his man-
ager, Yorkshireman Ted Ravenscroft, arranged for
a six-month contract in India, at £50 (£140) a day,
plus expenses, with an additional six-month
option. This was in 1955. Shortly afterwards,
when Thunderbird had returned to North America,
he suffered the injury to his left leg, which side-
lined him permanently. "I could have made
enough on that tour of India to retire," he says
wistfully.

Ring injuries dogged Chief Thunderbird
throughout his 23-year career. In addition to the
double break of his left leg in 1955 and cauliflower
ear in 1955, he had also broken his left leg once
before; his right ones, several ribs, his collar-
bone, and an arm. An ugly scar on his right
arm is a souvenir of the time an opponent bit
him, resulting in infection.

"I'm fortunate I was born healthy," he says,
"and thankful to the Great Guy Upstairs that He
gave me a body that could stand the punish-
ment."

At 65, Thunderbird could pass for a younger
man, and a description of him in the 1950s by
the late British commentator Tom Merriman,
could still stand largely unchanged: "... his
stern, impressive face; his finely-chiseled fea-
tures, and his dark, expressive eyes, which carry
the stamp of a man of courage and determination,
remain unmarked through scores of battles ..."

Financially, however, the world has not dealt
as kindly with Thunderbird. For his first pro
appearance, he received \$65 ... and it soared
upwards to the \$1,100 in Melbourne. Apparently,
little of it found its way into the Chief's pockets
—or, if it did, the money went toward raising his



NOW he keeps in shape with a wheelbarrow.



HE WRESTLED the best in the world.

large family: five sons, and five daughters. Two
of his daughters died in the past three years.

"I was born 20 years too soon, financially,"
says the Chief. "In 23 years, I made less than
one top wrestler nowadays can earn in a year."

Today, Thunderbird works as a handyman
and gardener, and draws old-age assistance.

Like many a ring veteran before and after
his era, he came into conflict with the tax de-
partment. A few years ago, the tax sleuths
dogged him for money earned during his British
tour in 1955. A perplexed Thunderbird replied
that he couldn't understand what all the fuss was
about. "I've never received a request for income
tax before," he said at the time.

In 1955, Thunderbird was elected chief of the
Twatlip Band, and went about his duties with a
dedication. Two years later, he ticked off City
Hall, as the result of an unintended slight to his
people. The matter arose as the result of a letter
from an Oak Bay resident protesting the mark of
the building inspector's department. "If it were
not for the department," the letter read, "in
about 20 years, Victoria would begin to look like
an Indian reserve."

The letter was read at council, in conjunction
with another matter relating to a controversy
over the public library. The then-mayor, Claude
Harrison, and city collector Arthur Patten, had
ruled that certain letters concerning the library
were libelous, and not to be read in public.

Thunderbird's feathers were ruffled.

"They say the letters they didn't read were
libelous ... well, what about the letter they did
read?" retorted to the remark about Indian re-
serves.

"If our homes have been neglected, it is be-
cause the younger (Indian) generations have for-
gotten tribal traditions. At one time, we had
much cleaner homes than the white man, and
we are now trying to improve conditions. Vic-
toria was once an Indian village—look what a
mess they made of it!"

With that firm rebuke to the City Fathers,
the chief returned to more pressing tribal matters.

Although retired from the ring wars for a
decade, the Chief still bears the mark of a cham-
pion. Physically powerful, he carries his strength
gently. His alert mind can recall many small
details of his days on the circuit, and his deep,
gravelly voice erupts from his massive chest like
a benevolent volcano.

Occasionally, Thunderbird goes to the
wrestling matches in Victoria. He has one com-
plaint, though.

He thinks the wrestlers are fine, but ...

"They make me pay to get in. I think I've
deserved a free pass by now—after 23 years."



New Ways to Use Blueberries

"It's the berries!" we use this expression today in its literal sense . . . because that's our subject . . . berries, specifically blueberries.

The blueberry is one of our most prized native fruits. Today, cultivated blueberries are big business but in their wild state they have been known and used for more than 200 years.

They were the common food of pioneer settlers who esteemed them highly. In those far-off days blueberries were preserved against winter famine . . . a practice the Indians taught the early white settlers. The Northwestern tribes smoke-dried the berries as we do salmon to this day. In New England, the Indians sun-dried the ripe berries, pounded them to a powder and used them to season soups and stews. They also blended them with parched meal, mixed the whole with water and formed flat cakes to be cooked. Blueberries were dried whole and used as we would use raisins or currants. It is a means we could easily emulate today for the berries dry in about a week and are immune to decay.

A blueberry is red when it is green . . . this sounds rather contradictory but it is true. And when they are ripe they are blue with a pearly, powdery bloom . . . a tarnish that goes with the touch of a hand. So when buying this handsome fruit be sure the berries are large, ripe and blue. Of course the ripest fruit is the most flavorful.

Food manufacturers are always searching and testing for new ways to use their products. Today we have the Home Economists in the Canteen kitchen to thank for a brand new spread . . . a truly elegant preserve, Blueberry Marmalade. The combination of blueberries with orange and lemon is a happy union.

BLUEBERRY MARMALADE . . . 3 cups prepared fruit . . . 1 orange, 1 lemon and about a pint of ripe cultivated blueberries, 5 cups sugar and 1/4 bottle of liquid fruit pectin. First prepare the fruit. Remove the skin in quarters from the orange and lemon. Lay the quarters flat and shave off and

discard about half of the white part. With a sharp knife slice the remaining rind very fine. Add 1/2 cup water and 1/4 tsp soda, bring to a boil and simmer, covered for 10 minutes, stirring occasionally. Section and chop the peeled fruit, discard the seeds. Add pulp and juice to undrained cooked rind and simmer covered 15 minutes longer. Crush thoroughly about 1 pint fully ripe blueberries. Combine fruits and measure 1 cups into a large saucepan. Now add the sugar to fruit and mix well. Place over high heat, bring to a full rolling boil and boil hard 1 minute. Remove from the heat and at once stir in the fruit pectin. Stir off the foam with a metal spoon. Then stir and skim by turns for 5 minutes to cool slightly, to prevent floating fruit. Ladle quickly into glasses. Cover at once with 1/2-inch hot paraffin. Makes 7 medium glasses.

This "different" marmalade will be wonderful for perking up breakfasts when winter comes. By heating with a little water you have a fine sauce for ice cream, for serving with hot biscuits, or toasted crackers at tea time, or with cream cheese and crackers for dessert.

There's another fine use for some of these jars of Blueberry Marmalade . . . prettily packaged in colored foil or in transparent plastic wrappings and with ribbon to match the berries . . . a jar or two will make the perfect hostess gift. Or put away a few jars for Christmas gifts for that person who has everything.

Men love hot breads and muffins and so for the new bride (who may not have the recipe) who wants to impress the new husband, here's how . . .

BLUEBERRY MUFFINS . . . 2 cups all purpose flour, sifted before measuring, 1/2 tsp. salt, 3 tsp. baking powder, 1/2 cup sugar, 1 well beaten egg, 1 cup milk, 3 tsp. lemon juice, 1/4 cup salad oil and 1 cup blueberries. Combine all the dry ingredients in a bowl, combine all the liquids and pour into dry ingredients. Stir just until the flour is incorporated. The batter should be a bit lumpy. Now gently fold in the berries. Mix with 4 or 5 gentle stirs. Over stirring crushes the berries and gives you a blue batter instead of a golden muffin justly studded with whole berries. Fill one dozen greased muffin tins 3/4 full. Bake in a preheated 425° F. oven for about 25 minutes. These should be evenly raised and golden brown. Serve piping hot in a gay, napkin-lined basket. Pass the butter, then stand back and wait for compliments.

Now for the more sophisticated cook here is a recipe for Blueberry Cookie Pie. This should be made in the morning of the day it is to be eaten.

BLUEBERRY COOKIE PIE . . . slice refrigerator cookie dough to line sides and bottom of a 9-inch pie plate. You could use your own refrigerator cookie dough or some of the "Slice-n'-

Bake" sort. Overlap the circles around the edge of the pie plate to form a scalloped edge. Fill in bottom. Bake in a 400° F. preheated oven for 8 to 10 minutes. Set aside to cool.

Filling . . . combine 1 cup sugar, 1/4 Tsp. cornstarch and a 1/4 tsp. salt. Mix well then stir in 1 1/4 cup water and 1 cup blueberries. Cook over low heat stirring constantly until nice and thick, 5 to 7 minutes. Stir in 2 Tsp. butter and 2 Tsp. lemon juice. Cool. When cold stir in 2 more cups blueberries. Hold everything, there is one more step before pouring filling in pie shell. There is a cheese layer to go in the shell first. Cheese layer. Blend 1/4 pound package softened cheese with 1/2 cup whipping cream and beat until fluffy. Stir in 2 Tsp. confectioners' sugar and 1 tsp. grated lemon rind. Spread this mixture on bottom of cookie shell. Pour in blueberry mixture. Just before serving garnish top of pie with sweetened whipped cream. Delicious!

Variety in the breakfast menu is always desirable and what could be finer than Blueberry Hot Cakes? Your family will love them.

BLUEBERRY HOT CAKES . . . 2 cups all purpose flour, 1 tsp. salt, 3 Tsp. sugar, 1 tsp. baking soda, 2 eggs separated, 1 1/4 cups buttermilk, 1/2 cup shortening, 1/4 tsp. mace and 1 to 2 cups blueberries. Sift together the flour, sugar, salt, mace and baking soda. Beat egg whites until stiff but not dry. Add beaten egg yolks, melted shortening and buttermilk to dry ingredients. Mix well. Fold in beaten egg

whites and the blueberries. Spoon onto greased griddle. Turn when puffed underneath. Turn and brown other side hot with honey and dairy sour or lemon hard sauce . . . the tart, lemony blueberries.

LEMON HARD SAUCE . . . 1/2 cup margarine, 1/4 tsp. grated lemon rind, juice and about a cup of confection with a beater until light and fluffy.

If you prefer, these Hot Cakes with sweet milk and baking powder taste and soda. Use same quantity of 1 tsp. 2 Tsp. baking powder for the 1 And there is a quick bread using nuts.

BLUEBERRY NUT BREAD . . . sugar, 3 Tsp. melted shortening or milk, 3 cup sifted all purpose flour, 1/2 tsp. baking powder, 1 cup fresh blueberries, 1 cup chopped walnuts. Beat eggs at gradually, add the melted shortening sift flour and measure, sift with baking powder and liquid ingredients. Stir on Carefully fold in blueberries and greased 5x11-inch pan and bake 35 minutes.

Besides the wonderful flavor of berries, blueberries rate especially a content.

Bride's Corner

THE BLUEBERRY . . .

The blueberry has a longer season than most berries . . . from late July into September.

Buy blueberries that are plump, dry, clean and fresh looking. A dull, lifeless appearance or split, shriveled berries, indicate they have passed their prime.

Blueberries will keep in the refrigerator for several days.

Do not wash before storing. Just before using, wash quickly and gently in cold water.

Blueberries may be frozen without sugar or syrup or they may be packed in dry sugar. Proportion 15 cups of fruit to 2 cups sugar.

A dash of lemon will sharpen any blueberry dish.

To prevent a soggy bottom crust on blueberry, or any fruit pie . . . brush bottom crust with unbeaten egg white, let stand 5 minutes before filling.

Page 5—The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 25, 1946

hints from Heloise

DEAR HELOISE:

During the summer months when I hang the wash outdoors, I find this procedure to be quite a timesaver:

I turn all my socks rightside out and hang them around the top of my plastic basket and through the spokes so that they do not blow away. When clothes are "harvested" from the



line, socks are all ready for taking indoors.

They dry beautifully.
Mildred Kneuf

MILLIE:

That's a hint! Prevents marks on socks from slotting pins, saves energy pinning each one on the line and removing it, adds clothesline space, etc. Just for fun, you precious wives, stop a minute right

now and figure out how many socks you wash each week and multiply that by 52, then by the number of years you expect to live. Amazing!

Think of the time you could save by using Heloise's method.

Heloise

WHAT A SCORN

DEAR HELOISE: Being a serious stamp collector, may I offer my suggestion on the removal of stamps from envelopes?

I either cut off or tear off the corner of the envelope which bears the stamp. After I have several, I put them in a pan or glass of water and let them soak only until the stamps come loose and slide off the paper. Then I place the stamps

face up on an old newspaper to dry.

This way I have no damaged stamps.

Reader

STICK TO THE POINTS



DEAR HELOISE:

One way to prevent scissors from damaging your sewing bag is to push an ordinary cork onto the points of the scissors.

The cork makes an excellent place for keeping your thumb, too. Just put it over the other end.

Mrs. Margaret King

BED ROOM TRAYS

DEAR HELOISE:

When a member of the family is confined to bed, place a damp paper towel or damp paper napkin under the dishes on the bed tray! The dampness of the

Use Blueberries

BLUEBERRY MARMALADE

the circles around the edges in a scalloped edge. Put in F. preheated oven for 8 to 10 min.

Use 1 cup sugar, 2 1/4 Tbsp. salt. Mix well then stir in blueberries. Cook over low heat until nice and thick, 3 to 4 p. butter and 1 Tbsp. lemon juice stir in 2 more cups blueberries. There is one more step. Peel shell. There is a cheese first. Cheese layer. Blend creamed cheese with 1/4 cup butter until fluffy. Stir in 1 cup sugar and 1 tsp. grated lemon rind on bottom of cookie shell. Just before serving garnish with whipped cream. Do-

akfast menu is always de-
ld be finer than blueberry
only will love them.

CAKES . . . 2 cups all pur-
3 Tbsp. sugar, 1 tsp. baking
1 1/4 cups buttermilk, 1/2 cup
and 1 to 2 cups blueberries.
sugar, salt, mace and baking
until stiff but not dry. Add
ed shortening and buttermilk
ix well. Fold in beaten egg

whites and the blueberries. Spoon onto lightly greased griddle. Turn when puffed up and golden underneath. Turn and brown other side. Serve piping hot with honey and dairy sour cream. Or make lemon hard sauce . . . the tart, lemony flavor complements the blueberries.

LEMON HARD SAUCE . . . 1/4 cup butter or margarine, 1/4 tsp. grated lemon rind, 2 Tbsp. lemon juice and about a cup of confectioners' sugar. Beat with a beater until light and fluffy.

If you prefer, these Hot Cakes can be made with sweet milk and baking powder instead of buttermilk and soda. Use same quantity of milk but substitute 2 Tbsp. baking powder for the teaspoon of soda.

And there is a quick bread using blueberries and nuts.

BLUEBERRY NUT BREAD . . . 2 eggs, 1 cup sugar, 3 Tbsp. melted shortening or salad oil, 1 cup milk, 3 cup sifted all purpose flour, 1 tsp. salt, 4 tsp. baking powder, 1 cup fresh blueberries and 1/2 cup chopped walnuts. Beat eggs and add the sugar gradually, add the melted shortening and the milk. Sift flour and measure, sift with baking powder, salt. Add to liquid ingredients. Stir only until blended. Carefully fold in blueberries and nuts. Pour into greased 5x12-inch pan and bake 350°F for about an hour.

Besides the wonderful flavor of these handsome berries, blueberries rate especially high in Vitamin A content.



Blueberry marmalade is extra special when you add finely chopped orange and lemon rind to bring out the summery flavor of the berries.

Heloise

er months when I hang the
his procedure to be quite a
nightside out and hang them

now and figure out how
many socks you wash each
week and multiply that by
52, then by the number of
years you expect to live.
Amazing!
Think of the time you
could save by using MU-
Grad's method.

WHAT A SCOOP

DEAR HELOISE:
Being a serious stamp
collector, may I offer my
suggestion on the removal
of stamps from envelopes?
I either cut off or tear off
the corner of the envelope
which bears the stamp.
After I have covered it with
water, and let them soak
only until the stamps come
loose and slide off the paper.
Then I place the stamps

face up on an old news-
paper to dry.
This way I have no dam-
aged stamps.

Reader

STICK TO THE POINTS



DEAR HELOISE:
One way to prevent scissors
from damaging your sewing
bag is to push an ordinary
corn onto the points of the
scissors.

The cork makes an excel-
lent place for keeping your
thimble, too. Just put it over
the other end.

Mrs. Marguerite King

SOON ROOM TRAYS

DEAR HELOISE:
When a member of the
family is confined to bed,
place a damp paper towel or
damp paper napkin under
the dishes on the bed tray!
The dampness of the

HELP FOR HOMEMAKERS

towel will prevent the
dishes from slipping and
can be used to clean the
patient's fingers after the
meal is finished.

Mrs. G. W.

EDUCATED LUNCH

DEAR HELOISE:
Making sandwiches is a
real morning chore for
mothers who have several
children in school.

Let the youngsters help
you make the sandwiches
during the week end. They
will love to choose their
own fillings and will look
forward to finding the
sandwiches (which they
made) in their lunches.

I have found that some
of the fillings which freeze
best are leftover sliced roast
beef, luncheon meats, baked
ham, chicken, turkey, dried
beef, sliced cheese or cheese
spreads, hard-cooked egg
yolks (the whites of hard-
boiled eggs have a tendency
to become tough when fro-
zen) and peanut butter.

Wrap the sandwiches sepa-
rately, label them and put
them in the freezer.

The sandwiches can be
put into the lunch pail with-
out thawing, and by noon,
they will be completely
thawed.

Mother of Four

VISIBLE INFLATION



DEAR HELOISE:
I use my glass pie or
cake-pan cover over my ris-
ing bread dough.

I can see the dough ris-
ing thru the glass, and the
lid is high enough so it
doesn't stick, the way a
cloth does.

Mrs. Cecil Schiffer

ALL TIED UP

DEAR HELOISE:
A dress and its belt can
be kept together and never
lost on a trip to the cleaners,
or when stored, by simply
slipping the belt through a
sleeve of the dress and
buckling the belt.

Mrs. C. E. Taylor

This feature is writ-
ten for you . . . the
housewife and home-
maker. If you have a
hint, problem or sug-
gestion you'd like to
share . . . write to Helo-
ise today in care of this
newspaper. ©-22

© King Features Syndicate, Inc., 1955.

NO ICING, PLEASE

DEAR HELOISE:
For extra-large and differ-
ent ice cubes, I use cup-cake
tins. Just fill the trays with
water and freeze!
To thaw, I run a little water
over the bottom of the pan
and the cubes slip free!
These large cubes are won-
derful for punch bowls.

Rosemary Fausch

ON THE RIGHT TACK

DEAR HELOISE:
The other day I was put-
ting a "skirt" around the
wooden chest in which I
keep my sewing. My fingers
were getting sore from
pushing in all those thumb-
tacks, when I happened to
think of using my thimble.

I just put it on my thumb
and punched, punched,
punched away and had the
rest of the tacks secured on
the chest in nothin' flat!

Thimble Lena

PINNED BY A PEN

DEAR HELOISE:
Here's a cute idea I saw
recently in a restaurant:

A little girl's father put a
napkin around her neck,
then used his fountain pen
to hold it in place.

He slid the clip of the pen
over the two thicknesses of
the napkin at the back of
her neck, and it held per-
fectly!

M. M.

PLAY IN THE FREEZER

DEAR HELOISE:
When filling plastic bags
with food to be placed in
the freezer, if you leave a
lot of space in the top of
the bag before fastening it,
you can spread the bag out
flat to save room in the
freezer.

They will stack very
nicely.

Lou G.

FUTURE REMBRANDTS



DEAR HELOISE:
I have found that if I
carry a rubber eraser
around in my cleaning
basket I can easily remove
Junior's works of art from
many things around the
house.

P. T. H.

HORNBY ISLAND REVISITED

Two summers ago, after an absence of nearly 20 years I revisited Hornby Island where I had spent my childhood years. I had longed to return many times, but always the island, although relatively close to Vancouver Island, had been so inaccessible. Now a ferry across Lambert Channel between Denman and Hornby Islands has changed all that.

When I was an Islander the CPR steamers or the small boats of the Savoie brothers had been the only transportation link with the mainland or Vancouver Island. Cars had arrived on the Island via a raft from neighboring Denman Island. Any motorist who went through the nerve-racking experience of unloading his vehicle rarely took it off the Island again if he could help it.

Now it was a simple matter for my husband Stan, and I, and our two boys, David and Leslie, to board the Denman Island ferry at Buckley Bay, about 15 miles south of Courtenay, drive across Denman, and board the second ferry for Hornby Island.

While we waited at the Gravelly Bay landing

Author MARGARET SHARCOTT told about her life on Hornby Island in her book 'Trollor's Holiday'. Here she tells how she found it many years later.

for the ferry to return from Hornby Island, we lunched on hot dogs and hot, buttered corn bought at the little stand nestled under the trees. An American couple drove up. While they waited for the ferry they launched their carping boat. "We'd like to buy property in the islands," they told us. "They're so peaceful, and then there's the fishing."

The six-car ferry Lorraine I named into the landing. Government-subsidized, it is owned by the same Savoie brothers who pioneered transportation facilities from Hornby to Courtenay more than two decades ago. Captain Albert Savoie, oldest of the brothers, was in the wheel-house.

Disembarking at the new ferry landing at the Spit on Hornby Island we drove by a new modern auto court, store and restaurant operated by Jack Farnell, son of an old island family, and his wife Jen. We inquired about accommodations, but summer being the height of the tourist trade, all the cabins were filled.

Hornby has always been popular with tourists. Two of the resorts, Sealreeze and the Hornby

Island Lodge, were operating when I was a child. In the 1930s many a farmhouse took in a few paying guests to make ends meet, and even my grandmother and my uncle had opened their property at St. John's Point, the southernmost tip of the island, to visitors two afternoons a week. While my uncle left the haying to guide tourists over the open bluffs on the southwest side of the island, I tagged shyly at his heels. At the house, mother set a tea table on the porch with fine china rarely used, and grandmother dusted her collection of Indian artifacts and antiques for display.

The Hornby Island tourist trade had changed since those days. Besides the modern motel at the Spit, others had been remodelled, and all were full. We drove along the narrow island roads until we came to a store. Here, tucked to a fir tree was a sign, Cabins for Rent.

Since these cabins were part of a property which was for sale, they were somewhat neglected and primitive, but they were clean and the price was not exorbitant. Certainly one of these cabins would be more comfortable than the alternative of camping in our car with what scanty equipment we had brought for just such an emergency.

Privately, I rejoiced that this was not a shingly modern cabin for its unlined walls, wood stove, and a lack of plumbing and electricity took me back to childhood days. Just as the living room window of my old home had done, a window over the table looked across the Strait of Georgia to Texada Island. At the familiar view of blue rippled water, wooded island and backdrop of snowy coast mountain range, I grew nostalgic.

A second look revealed something new, however; a rusty, ragged scar cut deep into the Texada Island shore, and when night came the lights of a town sparkled. Later, I learned that

Continued on Page 11

Fifty Years a Bandsman

By BERT BINNY

"I was born Aug. 8, 1873, 4 p.m., Sunday, at Codicote, Hertfordshire, England; went to school at the age of four; passed the fourth standard and left school at the age of 12. I was then apprenticed to the Tailoring Trade for seven years apprenticeship, which I served faithfully. After which I went to a position with E. Waller, Tailor, at Ware, Hertfordshire. Worked at Ware until leaving for Victoria, B.C., Canada, arriving at Victoria, June 9, 1892..."

To use an expression common, I believe, in the English Navy of some years ago, it is worthy of being 'marked up on the beam' when any personality I interview provides unsolicited information. Usually it is a matter of digging and delving, brain-racking and, not infrequently, approximation. Not so in the case of Charles Cooper, who was 22 this Aug. 8 and a resident of Victoria for 73 years. Mr. Cooper had everything written out even, as you will doubtless have observed, to the hour of his birth.

Mr. Cooper lives at 3128 Davin Street. He has been in Victoria for 73 years; his wife, Miriam, has been here for 75. She came here from Chesley in Ontario in 1890 and they were married by the Rev. Henderson at Centennial Church on Oct. 5, 56 years ago.

It will have been noted that Mr. Cooper was apprenticed to the tailoring trade when he was 12, so that he has been a member of that trade, though latterly inactive, for some 80 years. Even male fashions change, though not so rapidly as the female, and Mr. Cooper must have seen quite a few changes in gentlemanly elegance over the years.

However, he does not speak of these things very much. He remembers very clearly and, one imagines, more fondly his activities in his favorite

hobby—as a bandsman, playing the cornet and, for a short time, the French horn.

He started his career as a bandsman in 1895 when he played with the 'Oriente Village' band. Then years later he was with the B.C.E.G.A. and played the troops away to the South African War. In 1904 he played at the famous St. Louis Exposition which, incidentally, had been in course of preparation since 1898. Among other performances he mentions were such as at Krug Park in Omaha (1905), at coronation celebrations for both George V (1910) and George VI (1937) and at the Vancouver Band Contest in 1902 when the 5th Regiment, of which he was a member, copped the first prize.

In 1901 Mr. Cooper performed at a reception for the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, and we would have noted him in the orchestra at the old Victoria Theatre, which stood where the T. Eaton Company annex now is. He was associated with the festivities at Esquimalt which were marred by the tragic collapse of the old Point Elliot Bridge, with its consequent loss of life. Promenade concerts used to be held around 1896 where the Rudyard Kipling apartments now stand; Mr. Cooper was there, too.

There have been four band shells at various times in Beacon Hill Park and Mr. Cooper has played in all of them.

"I've played all the way from San Francisco to St. Louis!" says he, and that involved a lot of playing.

He never missed a band practice (Thursdays and Sundays) for years.

"Though I do remember being a bit late once or twice!" he confesses.

Actually his band career lasted close to 30 years; 30 years with the 16th Canadian Scottish Regiment, 20 years with the 5th Regiment, membership in a Victoria Shipyard band (about 1914-1918), appearances with the Shriners Band, orchestras, ensembles, receptions—as the saying is, "too numerous to mention."

Mr. Cooper did a bit of singing, too. He was a member of a male quartet known as "The Big Four" which also included F. Schi, F. LaRoy and



LOOKING over 73 years of memories about Victoria.—(Robin Clarke).

J. M. Finn. He sang in The Geisha, The Pearl of Pekin and Robin Hood—in the last with a well-known musical figure in Victoria, the late Herbert Kent.

Mr. Cooper has his 80 year-pin from the Canadian Order of Foresters, and he has now been a member for 73 years. His standing with the Foresters League is even more venerable; he joined in England in 1899.

He has numerous souvenirs and accounts of

Continued on Page 15

Island R

Continued from Page 10

this was the Gillies Bay. I had been awakened in the night by the sound of the nightly blasting at the Accommodation at St. John's Point. The

father, Peter Acton, and pre-empted in 1914 had Vancouver man who a Earlier, I had written him visit my old home. Gr asking me to stop in to residence, but to my regret.

At Whaling Station Bay the point, we left our car little since the days when model T Ford over it, as or more accurately—too wagon.

The old house which moved into in 1915 with after five months in tent surprised. It had consisted lean-to kitchen of pebble shakes and beachcombs had weakened the foundations. Primitive as it was, it for 27 years.

Gone, too, were the mother had tended. One that had spent its days doorstep, remained to me.

We walked on toward Here all was as I remember vague mound where the Indian whose coffin to after my grandparents. There were the beautiful peeling, reddish, papery

There was something forgotten. When our little ing painfully towards us the prickly pear cacti of the Gulf Islands as province. While she patiently extractions of the again the satiny, yellow graced my mother's J.

We walked on to St. southeast gale had driven the narrow, rocky path despairing of salvage, a two other men had disappeared to many uses, and from the seams caulked boat from then on.

We walked on up the where sheep had once been short. Remembering back through brush—a edge of direction previously lost in the over minutes we came upon the main hay field. It still grazed here as the mornings and late even.

Back at Whaling Bay went swimming off the where around 1900, when in the gulf, a whaling was gone by the time the island, only the reminder of the plantation of a different type petroglyphs carved in side of the bay.

The following day we try roads so little char we pulled to the side to ride from one of the roads.

Only a few of the house when I was a Hilary and Harrison and broadcasters, who Rocks home and camp to lunch beneath the grown tomatoes remain had once shipped its five Savoie brothers' boat points. What had been it seemed that computer tables had proved too tomatoes grown on consumption.

After lunch we were camping ground. She the most ideal campsite warmed sandstone beneath we decided to wait until

Tribune Bay, namely arrived in Esquimalt

TED

when I was a child. I took in a few pay-
-eet, and even my
-ad opened their
he southernmost tip
afternoons a week,
ng to guide tourists
southwest side of the
eels. At the house,
he porch with fine
mother dusted her
and antiques for

trade had changed
e modern motel at
delled, and all were
arrow island roads
ere, tacked to a fir
lent.
part of a property
somewhat neglected
clean and the price
one of these cabins
than the alternative
at scanty equipment
an emergency.
this was not a shin-
-unlined walls, wood
and electricity took
Just as the living
had done, a window
the Strait of Georgia
miliar view of blue
and backdrop of
I grew nostalgic.
omething new, how-
ut deep into the
hen night came the
Later, I learned that
continued on Page 11

Island Revisited

Continued from Page 10

This was the Gillies Bay mine, but that was after I had been awakened in the night by a loud boom. This unsettling sound, carried on the wind, was the nightly blasting at the mine.

Accommodation attended to, we headed for St. John's Point. The 240 acres that my grandfather, Peter Acton, and his eldest son, Dick, had pre-empted in 1914 had long ago been sold to a Vancouver man who spent his holidays here. Earlier, I had written him for his permission to visit my old home. Graciously, he had replied, asking me to stop in to see him if he were in residence, but to my regret, he was absent.

At Whaling Station Bay, about half a mile from the point, we left our car. The road had changed little since the days when my uncle drove his model T Ford over it, and it was now too much—or more accurately—too little for our Chev station wagon.

The old house which my grandmother had moved into in 1915 with three teen-aged children after five months in tents was gone, but I was not surprised. It had consisted of a boathouse with a lean-to kitchen of peeled poles, hand-split cedar shakes and beachcombed lumber, and termites had weakened the foundations even before we left. Primitive as it was, it was home to the Actons for 27 years.

Gone, too, were the gardens that my grandmother had tended. Only the twisted Garry oak that had spread its dappled shade over the back doorstep, remained to mark the house site.

We walked on toward the rocky tip of the point. Here all was as I remembered it. There was the vague mound where lie buried the bones of an Indian whose coffin toppled out of a tree soon after my grandparents came to the homestead. There were the beautiful arbutus trees with their peeling, reddish, papery bark.

There was something that I had momentarily forgotten. When our little dog, Star, came limping painfully towards us, I remembered too late the prickly pear cacti which grows only on some of the Gulf Islands and in the interior of the province. While she patiently accepted the necessary extractions of the barbed spines, I saw again the satiny, yellow-pink flowers that had graced my mother's June birthday table.

We walked on to St. John's Point. Long ago a southeast gale had driven a wood chip barge onto the narrow, rocky point. When the owners, despairing of salvage, abandoned it, my uncle and two other men had dismantled it. Its planks were put to many uses, and tar-impregnated oakum from the seams caulked our flat-bottomed row-boat from then on.

We walked on up the sunny southwestern slope where sheep had once kept the wild grass cropped short. Remembering old trails, I led the way back through brush—and only a general knowledge of direction prevented my becoming hopelessly lost in the overgrown woods. In a few minutes we came upon the clearing that had been the main hay field. There were signs that deer still grazed here as they had done in the early mornings and late evenings when I was a child.

Back at Whaling Bay Station the boys and I went swimming off the dark, sandy beach. Somewhere around 1960, when whales were often seen in the gulf, a whaling station operated there. It was gone by the time my grandparents went to the island, only the place-name serving as a reminder of the plant. Evidence of earlier habitation of a different type may still be seen in the petroglyphs carved in the soft sandstone at the side of the bay.

The following day we explored the dusty country roads so little changed over the years. Once we pulled to the side to pass a tractor-drawn hay ride from one of the resorts.

Only a few of the islanders had been in residence when I was a child. Among them were Hilary and Harrison Brown, retired journalists and broadcasters, whom we found at their Heron Rocks home and campsite. Here we were invited to lunch beneath the oak trees. Fresh, garden-grown tomatoes reminded me that island farms had once shipped its field crops of tomatoes on the Savoie brothers' boats to Courtenay and other points. What had become of the industry? Well, it seemed that competition from imported vegetables had proved too much, until now the only tomatoes grown on the island were for home consumption.

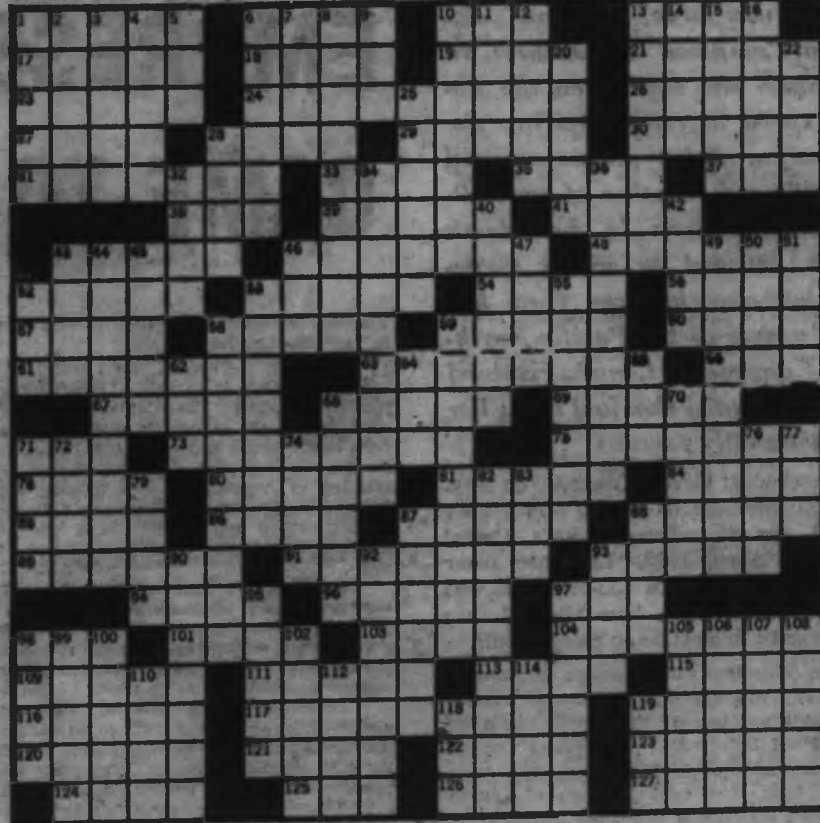
After lunch we walked around their spacious camping ground. Shaded by Garry oaks, it was the most ideal camping spot I'd seen. The sun-warmed sandstone beach tempted us to swim, but we decided to wait until we got to Tribune Bay.

Tribune Bay, named for HMS Tribune which arrived in Esquimalt in 1859 to add weight to

ISLANDER Crossword Puzzle

Last Week's Crossword Puzzle Answers Appear on Page 14

- | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| By Corn Goodman | 59 Pertaining to the weight of air. | 108 Tiny stream. | 15 Place of worship. | 64 Exist. |
| ACROSS | 109 Put into effect. | 104 Draw. | 16 Blend. | 65 Sun. |
| 1 Irving's schoolmaster. | 60 Scuff. | 111 Mine-sweeping device. | 20 Fragment. | 68 Parsonage. |
| 6 Teeth. | 61 Old times. | 113 Particle. | 22 Famed Army surgeon. | 70 Kind of steering. |
| 10 The wolf. | 62 Fess for transportation. | 115 Wing-like. | 25 U.S. labor agitator. | 71 Box. |
| 13 Baltic boat: Var. | 66 Appetizer. | 116 Paris subway. | 28 Crowd together. | 72 Uncommon. |
| 17 Kind of beer. | 67 Lento —, handleader. | 117 Midwestern university: 2 words. | 32 Welsh national emblem. | 74 Edges. |
| 18 Region. | 68 Former Queen of Rumania. | 119 Worship. | 34 Noel Coward play. | 76 Otherwise. |
| 19 Flightless birds. | 69 "Last for Life" author. | 120 Previous. | 36 Woodrow Wilson was its president. | 77 Kibosh. |
| 21 Shah. | 71 Theater sign. | 121 Rich soil. | 40 Attack fiercely. | 79 Nobel prize winner (1912). |
| 23 Over. | 73 Corrupted. | 122 English school. | 42 Freerange. | 82 Reply in kind. |
| 24 College founded in 1769. | 75 Monk: 2 words. | 123 Subjects of Frederick IX. | 43 Genealogical record. | 83 Male nickname. |
| 26 Among: Fr. word. | 78 Couple. | 124 Surpasses. | 44 MacArthur was its superintendent: 2 words. | 87 Steps. |
| 27 Navy island base. | 80 Smallest French department. | 125 Theological degree. | 45 Clutton. | 88 Latvian. |
| 28 Wheel. | 81 General Rommel. | 126 Sediment. | 46 Johnson pet. | 90 Eloquent speakers. |
| 29 Exterior. | 84 Caron movie. | 127 Prepare for cooking. | 47 Rail. | 91 Bealies' greeting. |
| 30 Former vehicle. | 85 The Ponte Vecchio spans it. | DOWN | 49 Exeter and Andover. | 93 Relevant information. |
| 31 Young movie hopeful. | 86 Weepers. | 1 Share dinner delight. | 50 Kafir warriors. | 95 Ruin. |
| 33 Figure of worship. | 87 Brush. | 2 Moroccan seaport. | 51 Profound. | 97 Thin metal disk. |
| 35 A month: Abbr. | 88 Certain loam. | 3 Greek marketplace. | 52 Roman numeral. | 98 Kind of palm. |
| 37 Primary color. | 89 Captured again. | 4 At no time. | 53 Brightly-colored songbird. | 99 Sluggish. |
| 38 Speech hesitations. | 91 Compositions for six. | 5 Before. | 54 Person called after their elders. | 100 Spanish court. |
| 39 Tilt. | 93 Thick. | 6 Future officers. | 55 House of correction. | 102 Endured. |
| 41 Flammet. | 94 Vary: Fr. La — in Milan. | 7 Kind of exam. | 56 Person called after their elders. | 105 Detecting device. |
| 43 Poltical bomb. | 97 Appropriate. | 8 Phenol, for instance. | 58 House of correction. | 106 Unaccompanied. |
| 45 Strips. | 98 Introduction to a cheer. | 9 Poed. | 59 House of correction. | 107 Is fond of. |
| 46 Embedded. | 101 Serpents. | 10 Totals. | 60 House of correction. | 108 Look. |
| 48 Annoying sound. | | 11 Match. | | 110 Harvest. |
| 49 TV program. | | 12 Maine college. | | 111 Contract. |
| 50 Chastnut. | | 13 Musical comedy star. | | 114 American Indian. |
| 52 Highest point. | | 14 Stunted animal. | | 116 Telephone Abbr. |
| 53 For fear that. | | | | 119 Sex further. |
| 54 Movie actor. | | | | |



Britain's side of the San Juan dispute, has one of the finest sandy beaches in the Gulf Islands. Here, on that late August day, we swam in warm water and loafed on the shore until supper time.

One of the oldest and best-known resorts on the island, Hornby Island Lodge fronts on this bay, as does the property of long-time residents Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Anderson.

It was also at Tribune Bay that Hornby's first settler, Henry Horatio Maude, homesteaded. Possibly the old orchard of gnarled apple, pear and plum trees on the Anderson's land dates back to those 1870 days. The trees still bear, and as we filled the box Mrs. Anderson had brought out, I recalled the days when my uncle picked himself a box of his favorite Lemon Belle apples each fall. Their faint taste of lemon was something I've never come across in another apple.

The time had come for us to board the ferry

and return to Vancouver Island. Sadly, I watched the channel widen between us and the island. I remembered the last time I had left Hornby Island. It was a rainy April day in 1942 when I stood on the decks of the CPR's Princess Mary, too unhappy to take the "last look" my mother urged.

This parting was different. It had been a happy holiday, and I knew that I would visit the island again, for it was every bit as beautiful as I remembered. I had gone back prepared for changes, and there were changes—electricity, the new ferry, new homes and resorts—but the general scene was much the same. Almost a miracle in this day of subdivision, St. John's Point was unspoiled, the present owner being very fond of his island home. Hornby Island had changed, for after all nothing stays the same, but so had I, and perhaps the island had changed the least.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 23, 1968—Page 11



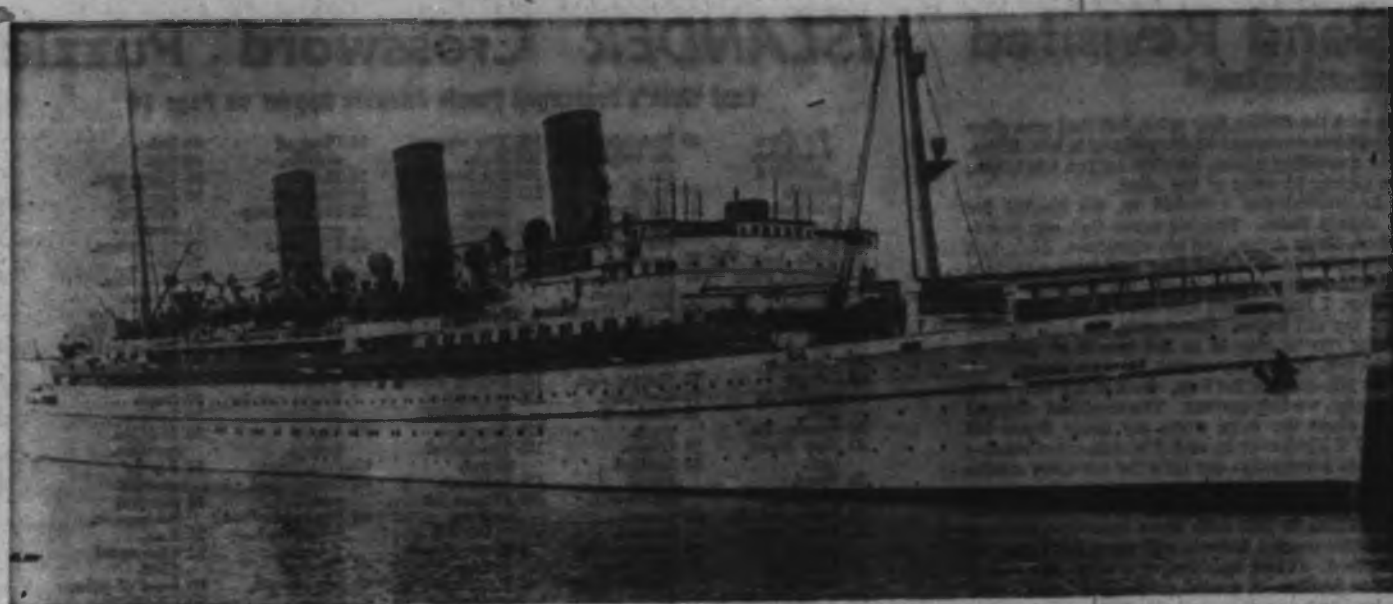
of memories about a Clarke).

Geisha, The Pearl of the East with a well-told story, the late Herbert

50 year-pin from the era, and he has now. His standing with in more venerable; he

mirrors and accounts of

continued on Page 15



BEAUTIFUL Empress of Canada was victim of enemy torpedoes.

by
T. W. PATERSON

She was large, fast and palatial, an "empress" to her keel. In her youth she had taken the Pacific speed laurels, inspiring the admiration of her passengers and the pride and devotion of her 500-man crew. Even in her death throes, ravaged by enemy torpedoes half-a-world away from her home waters of the Pacific Northwest, Empress of Canada retained the quiet dignity that had made her internationally famous.

Launched at Govan, Glasgow, on Aug. 17, 1920, the 21,516-ton luxury liner entered the Canadian Pacific's Orient service in April, 1922. Like her sister "Empresses," Canada's 653-foot hull was gleaming white with blue ribband, her three stately funnels being painted buff.

Many Victorians will remember the Canada, as this city was one of the steamer's regular ports-of-call, and because the Canada "built the Albert Head lighthouse." That unique public service occurred, to the ship's great expense, on Oct. 13, 1929. Ironically, Empress of Canada came to her blazing end on another 13th, 14 years later....

Inching toward William Head quarantine station in heavy fog that October morning, the mighty Empress ground into Albert Head, "practically in the back yard of one of the farmers." Refloated, she entered Yarrow's for repairs, at a total cost of \$100,000.

Later re-engined in the same shipyard which built her, Canada's speed was increased from 20 1/4 knots to the 22.4 knots obtained during her trials. Earlier, in 1927, she had collided with the Jinshe Maru at Shanghai. On Nov. 7, 1932, she was in collision with another Japanese steamer, the Yetal Maru.

By the time venerable Empress of Canada was requisitioned by the British government for war service on Nov. 20, 1939, she had completed 200 Pacific crossings. Her speed records were broken only by her younger and larger sister,

AFTER NOBLE SERVICE EMPRESS OF CANADA CAME TO BLAZING END

Empress of Japan, whose brief account appeared in The Islander, July 18, 1965.

Word that the Second World War had begun reached the Canada on Sept. 3, 1939, shortly after she left Victoria for Honolulu on her 100th Pacific crossing. Weeks earlier, all merchant ships had been issued secret orders in sealed envelopes, as it became apparent Germany would not be checked by negotiation. The wireless message "Open Envelope A" came but hours after the Nazi hordes slashed into Poland. With heavy heart, Captain W. J. Kinley broke the envelope's heavy seal....

According to a CPR history: "Gist of the instructions was to 'darken ship,' which meant that all port-holes and scuttles were to be masked so that no light would show through, running lights put out and every effort made to render the ship as near to invisibility as possible.

"Later instructions, received as the situation worsened, governed the route to be sailed, dark painting of hull and superstructure, etc. During the first leg of the voyage, grey paint was applied, where possible, from a stock on board. The after funnel—a dummy—was completely painted, the two others were made grey as high as the interior heat would permit, and the deck houses and hull were painted as far as the stock of paint lasted."

Upon the once-white liner's arrival in Honolulu, a former passenger remarked: "She looks like a piebald pinto!"

After a quiet return to Vancouver, the Canada was armed with one six-inch low angle gun aft, four Bofors amidships, Browning machine guns on her bridge, and one 12-pounder high angle forward. On Nov. 4, 1939, she cleared for Hong Kong, arriving there 20 days later. It was her last voyage under the CPR's annus red and white checkered flag.

Sailing for Wellington, New Zealand, she embarked her first troops and joined her first convoy at Sydney, Australia, on Jan. 10, 1940. The soldiers disembarked at Suez in mid-February, and the Canada sped alone for Melbourne. The mighty engines that once made her speed queen

of the Pacific did not fail her, and she arrived in good time.

To date, her cruises had been uneventful, but this peace did not last long. Strangely, her first taste of action was not in the case of armed conflict, but in the form of near-mutiny by her Chinese crewmen.

For years, regular CPR policy had been the hiring of Oriental crews, "many of whom, especially the 'Number Ones' of the various departments, had long service records and a great pride in their... ships." But, as far as the younger men were concerned, company loyalty did not include their being sent into the European war zone where, they believed, the ship would soon be ordered.

The dissatisfaction erupted when the Canada and Empress of Japan were ordered to Scotland, after delivering troops to Capetown. Although many of the older hands remained faithful to the CPR and wished to stay, all were paid off and sent back to Hong Kong.

Clearing Freetown, Sierra Leone, Canada reached the Clyde shortly afterward. In another Suez bound convoy, she was accompanied by the former CPR flagship Empress of Britain. Because there were too few naval escort vessels, the faster ships sailed individually on the return voyage to the United Kingdom.

When Canada reached Gourock, down river from Glasgow, she learned Empress of Britain had not been as lucky. The gallant Britain was severely wounded off the Irish coast by German aircraft, Oct. 26, 1940. She was taken in tow but, two days later, a torpedo found her and she went down in flames. Britain was the first Empress lost, but she would be followed by others....

While moored in the Clyde, Canada suffered air attack but was not seriously damaged.

By now Canada's troop capacity had been expanded to 3,000 men a voyage, and she again sailed for the Middle East. Due to ill health, Capt. Kinley was relieved by Capt. H. A. Moore, OBE. On this voyage, she steamed as far as the Mediterranean, passing through the Suez Canal to

deliver her fighting thousand
New Year's Eve, 1940.

The Canada's third and
Capt. George Gould, former
Asia, then assumed command.
account of the Canada's
debited to the CPR for pre-
unpublished reports of Capt.

Gould's introduction to
memorable. Upon boarding
at Greenock, Scotland, and
and sailing instructions, his
officer had vanished ashore
offending Gould's idea of a

However, he calmed the
general agent then granted
visit his mother in Glasgow
seen in many years. When
chief officer was missing
mously told him to go a
watch could handle matter
train reservation.

Boarding the first train
the door of my mother's
minute" as a telegram—was
to his ship. Aboard the C
berated by the company's
had paid a surprise visit
attended. In the CPR his
fully mentions having vis
conclusion of another voya

Gould's second cruise
In early 1941, almost was
Alexandria, his convoy was
man raider. The flotilla
It was not until after V-E
the raider had been no less
battleship Admiral Scheer

It was the Admiral
CPR vessel four months
Beaverford, in one of the
the entire war. Armed
ford and Jervis Bay had
that their companions cou
ship. In the bloody hours
the convoy safely fled, but
Bay went down with all h

In Gourock, the Canad
raids, resulting in one "n
she was equipped with h
craft guns.

In her next convoy, o
Empress of Canada serv
Accompanying her were
the Duchess of York and
later destroyed. Her flo
portant—the escort com
two cruisers and two bat
age included a visit to
embarked the Third Can
1941.

The voyage to Great
ing destroyers sank a U-
Then followed one

quarters, during which
Circle and took part in a
orders were to pick up
and support the destruc
before the Germans cap
the latter tank, she emb
was Patricia's Canadian
ton Light Infantry, Roy
Royal Edmonton Regim
flam Service Corps.

Capt. Gould unwittin
toms on this voyage. Cl
of troops, he granted per
and canteens. Then, i
orders, he found he wa
Scotland, where the s
landing exercises. Men
cigarettes had been sold
to a foreign port. Custo
draw this to Capt. Goo
later recalled: "There
correspondence. I believ
no one paid a fine and
jail."

On Aug. 19, the gro
Previously, the PPCL
Commanding the small
minal Vian, who gained
of British seamen imp
man vessel Altmarm, no

Pausing to re-fuel
reached Spitzbergen w
The landing parties me
explaining their intentio
ties, methodically destr

First to be seized v
CPR history continues:

SHE TOOK PART IN SPITZBERGEN OPERATION

deliver her fighting thousands to Alexandria on New Year's Eve, 1941.

The Canada's third and last wartime master, Capt. George Gould, formerly of the Empress of Asia, then assumed command. For the following account of the Canada's final days, we are indebted to the CPR for providing the previously unpublished reports of Capt. Gould.

Gould's introduction to his new ship had been memorable. Upon boarding the Canada, anchored at Greenock, Scotland, while awaiting loading and sailing instructions, he found that the chief officer had vanished ashore without permission, offending Gould's idea of shipboard procedure.

However, he calmed down when a benevolent general agent then granted him special leave to visit his mother in Gloucester, whom he had not seen in many years. When he explained that his chief officer was missing, the agent magnanimously told him to go ahead, that his anchor watch could handle matters, and handed him a train reservation.

Boarding the first train, Capt. Gould "reached the door of my mother's house at the same minute" as a telegram—which ordered him back to his ship. Aboard the Canada, he was soundly berated by the company's general manager, who had paid a surprise visit and found the ship unattended. In the CPR history, Capt. Gould ruefully mentions having visited his mother at the conclusion of another voyage.

Gould's second cruise in Empress of Canada, in early 1941, almost was his last. Returning from Alexandria, his convoy narrowly escaped a German raider. The flotilla safely reached port, and it was not until after V-E Day that it was learned the raider had been no less than the lethal pocket battleship Admiral Scheer.

It was the Admiral Scheer which sank another CPR vessel four months earlier, the freighter Beaverford, in one of the greatest sea battles of the entire war. Armed merchantmen Beaverford and Jervis Bay had sacrificed themselves, that their companions could escape the Nazi warship. In the bloody hours-long battle that followed, the convoy safely fled, but Beaverford and Jervis Bay went down with all hands.

In Gourock, the Canada experienced heavy air raids, resulting in one "near miss." Consequently, she was equipped with two more Bofors anti-aircraft guns.

In her next convoy, once more bound for Suez, Empress of Canada served as Commodore Ship. Accompanying her were two other CPR vessels, the Duchess of York and Duchess of Atholl, both later destroyed. Her flotilla must have been important—the escort comprised eight destroyers, two cruisers and two battleships. The return voyage included a visit to Halifax, N.S., where she embarked the Third Canadian Division, July 12, 1941.

The voyage to Great Britain saw her escorting destroyers sink a U-boat.

Then followed one of her most exciting cruises, during which she crossed the Arctic Circle and took part in a commando attack. Her orders were to pick up 2,000 Russian evacuees and support the destruction of vital installations before the Germans captured Spitzbergen. For the latter task, she embarked troops of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Saskatoon Light Infantry, Royal Canadian Engineers, Royal Edmonton Regiment and the Royal Canadian Service Corps.

Capt. Gould unwittingly violated British Customs on this voyage. Clearing port with his cargo of troops, he granted permission to open the bars and canteens. Then, upon reading his secret orders, he found he was bound for Inveraray, Scotland, where the soldiers were to perform landing exercises. Meaning bonded liquors and cigarettes had been sold aboard a ship not sailing to a foreign port. Customs officials were quick to draw this to Capt. Gould's attention and, as he later recalled: "There was a long and involved correspondence, I believe, but as far as I know no one paid a fine and I certainly didn't go to jail."

On Aug. 19, the group sailed for Spitzbergen. Previously, the PFCL squad had been withdrawn. Commanding the small armada was Rear Admiral Vian, who gained fame for his epic rescue of British seamen imprisoned aboard the German vessel Albatross, some months earlier.

Pausing to re-fuel at Iceland, the flotilla reached Spitzbergen without incident, Aug. 25. The landing parties met no resistance, and upon explaining their intention to the Russian authorities, methodically destroyed their shore facilities.

First to be seized was a radio station. The CPR history continues:

"Here wireless operators set up a round-the-clock watch and allayed any suspicion by maintaining the regular weather service for Germany until the final departure of the last Canadian troops. A strange feature of the daily weather reports was that low visibility and cloud were always mentioned, with the result that German planes flew no missions!"

The only difficulty encountered in the entire operation was embarking the Russians. According to the Canada's chief officer, Capt. L. C. Barry: "They wouldn't let anyone else touch their luggage and belongings, so our carrying parties, named to do the job quickly and efficiently, had to hang around."

"And, when it came to loading the boats, Commissars refused to go in the same boats as the proletariat! Communism, my eye!"

The run to Archangel was not completely uneventful. Several of the women were expecting imminent visits from the stork, and the army medical officer was kept busy. One expectant mother "entered the first stages of labor shortly before arrival at Archangel," but heavy sedation stalled delivery until the ship docked. Thus Empress of Canada escaped the international incident that might have resulted had the Russian child been born on a ship of British registry.

Says the CPR account: "Actually there were some young Russians born during the voyage, but as they constituted a litter of Husky puppies, not of a pedigreed line, there was no occasion for registration, not even a log entry!"

All hands then were involved in the unpleasant duty of cleaning up the shocking mess left by their Communist compatriots.

Members of a British military mission and Free French Forces embarked for the return trip. Calling in at Spitzbergen again, Canada welcomed aboard 800 Norwegian refugees.

Placed back on tropical runs, Canada then carried troops to Singapore, clearing that port just three days before Japan attacked Pearl Harbor on Dec. 7, 1941. This sudden change in the world situation caused her to alter course for Wellington, N.Z.

Now that the U.S. had entered the war, Empress of Canada sped to Newport News, Va., and began a much deserved 46-day refit. That completed, she once again picked up Canadian troops in Halifax and disembarked them in the U.K. eight days later.

The next voyage saw her revisit Africa and continued to Bombay. On the return trip, at Freetown, the blades of a turbine sheered off, forcing her to Liverpool for repairs. "Ship-shape" once more, she loaded troops for the impending invasion of North Africa, the vast convoy reaching Oran in the night of Nov. 11, 1942.

Once again Empress of Canada took the lead, being the first to enter the harbor which had been evacuated by the enemy the previous day. According to one account, "Capt. Gould had to take his ship into a strange harbor in pitch darkness and without any assistance from tugs. But . . . the Canada handled exceptionally well and Capt. Gould laid her along the quayside with perfect precision."

It was not until daylight that Gould realized the amount of precision required for the manoeuvre. With a shock, he saw his charters were "woefully" outdated—the breakwater had been lengthened since they had been printed. He had escaped collision by "the narrowest of margins."

But the Canada's extraordinary run of luck was almost ended. After another successful voyage to Mers-el-Kebir, she began her last cruise on March 1, 1943.

It was a motley group that formed the Canada's last passenger list. Represented were the British army, navy and air force, Norwegian, Greek and French navies, Polish army (including 70 women) and 500 Italian prisoners of war. Clearing Durban for Takoradi, on the Gold Coast (Ghana), she quietly proceeded until 11:54 p.m., March 13, when, without warning, a torpedo buried itself in her starboard flank.

Within minutes, Empress of Canada developed a 20-degree list. The torpedo had shattered her main steam pipe where it entered the engine room; her mighty engines wheezed to a final stop, the steering gear froze and all electricity was cut off.

Drifting to a stop, the old Empress wallowed helplessly in the smooth seas. Fifty-six minutes after the blast, a second torpedo penetrated her 653-foot length, and there was no hope for the former luxury liner.

Capt. Gould had retired to his cabin but minutes before the initial explosion crippled his ship. Racing to the bridge, he ordered all hands to emergency stations, knowing from the start the Canada was dying. When the chief officer reported the engine room flooded, he reluctantly gave the order to abandon ship. It was 12:10 a.m., March 14, 1943.

In the eerie blackness, her crew worked desperately to load and launch the lifeboats by hand, as the power had been cut. The task became increasingly difficult with the growing list. Only three boats had been lowered when the second torpedo struck, almost turning the liner onto her side. Of the three craft floated, one was capsized by the explosion, and "probably all the people in her lost their lives."

Fortunately, most of the remaining boats and life rafts were successfully launched, and the seamen quickly saw the passengers and prisoners over the side. The only panic occurred among the Poles and Greeks, several of the Polish women having to be forced into the boats. Only two women were lost.

Little more than an hour after being hit, Canada was slipping under. Capt. Gould and his valiant officers remained with her until the starboard boat deck was awash, and the skipper "stepped" into the sea. Years later, he recalled that the worst discomfort had been the swallowing of fuel oil blanketing the water.

Standing on her bow, Empress of Canada shivered, paused, then was gone . . .

Capt. Gould swam about for hours, until he

Continued on Page 18



B.C. COASTER Princess Kathleen also trooped, but was luckier than many of her CPR sisters. She returned to Victoria to be lost in home waters several years later.

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 23, 1945—Page 18

VICE
ADA
END

and she arrived in
een uneventful, but
Strangely, her first
ense of armed com-
munity by her Chi-

olicy had been the
y of whom, especi-
he various depart-
a and a great pride
ar as the younger
loyalty did not in-
the European war
ship would soon be

l when the Canada
rdered to Scotland,
petown. Although
ined faithful to the
were paid off and

a Leone, Canada
ward. In another
companied by the
s of Britain. Be-
val escort vessels,
ally on the return

urock, down river
impress of Britain
allant Britain was
coast by German
was taken in tow
found her and she
was the first Em-
be followed by

, Canada suffered
y damaged.
capacity had been
ge, and she again
Due to ill health,
Capt. H. A. Moore,
med as far as the
the Suez Canal to

Says Author Skornia

One of the more disturbing notions in Dr. Skornia's lucid and provocative indictment of the television establishment is that almost all broadcasting is controlled by a handful of vast corporations, most of which are also deeply involved in defence contracts. Consequently, he wonders how "honestly or strongly" their broadcasters can press for peaceful activities, lessening of world tensions or any proposal which might cut corporate profits.

For it is the firm belief of Dr. Skornia, professor of radio and television at the University of Illinois, that while broadcasters are licensed to operate "in public interest," they operate "in fact, in the interest of their stockholders."

It disturbs Dr. Skornia that not only does the profit motive send television to pandering to the lowest common taste, bolstered by the generally discredited system of ratings, but that "the corporations have sought to change the public's interests and tastes to conform to the corporation's sense of values." Herein, he says, lies a real danger, because the channels are completely controlled "by so small a segment

of the national 'Me' and other elements of our society: government, religion, labor, the arts, have no equivalent channels in which to 'talk back.'"

Dr. Skornia feels that a time when satellite broadcasting is a reality, when there is ever-widening use of American TV films abroad, it is important to examine how well the leadership, structure and philosophy of broadcasting—"dating in their essentials from the Harding, Coolidge and Hoover administrations"—meet present needs.

He suggests the a top-level national study be made, perhaps through a presidential commission, safeguarded against undue influence

Television Is Sick Just Flip on a Switch

TELEVISION AND SOCIETY, by Harry J. Skornia; McGraw-Hill; \$7.00.

by networks, agencies and other vested interests "that have generally dominated previous studies." He also suggests that the feasibility of national public service radio and TV networks be explored, modeled, perhaps, on the British Broadcasting Corporation, with particular attention to the manner in which "government and political parties are prevented from meddling in BBC broadcast affairs."

Dr. Skornia does not believe such networks should replace commercial broadcasting but should be able to "co-exist" with current systems and offer an image other than the corporate design. He says: "The steps urged here grow

not out of an enmity for capitalism and democracy but out of profound concern for their survival."

Much of the electronic ground Dr. Skornia plows is familiar stuff, dealing in the self-interest of TV's leadership, inadequacy of outmoded regulations, the ratings nonsense, over-commercialization, the "hidden economics" whereby costs of programs are passed onto the public, etc. But his furrow is deep and he uncovers some interesting bones. He documents his theories carefully, but little documentation is needed to discover that television is sick. Just flip on a set. ECHL SMITH, The Los Angeles Times.

INSIDE GUNTHER

For those who like biography, here is something better—an omnibiography.

And if you must have "seconds," let me just add that it is written by a top-notch reporter with an uncanny knack of looking far ahead correctly.

John Gunther came to the fore in that golden age of journalism, thirties. Then the top papers of the world quivered with news almost daily. Among the men who drew the bows from their posts in Europe were Douglas Reed, Negley Farson, Willi Frischauer, and Gunther.

Gunther, of course went on to write the "Inside" books and many others thereby becoming not simply a daily-chronicler but a geographer, a minor historian, and a very important authority. It is probably true to say that more people have learned about the world from Gunther in the past 30 years than from any other author.

This doesn't seem to have gone to his head.

He could have easily rewritten for this book what had appeared before. Instead, he has lifted his previous writings intact from the books and magazine articles. It has only been necessary to add small postscripts to each chapter, first to bring us up-to-date and second to show where his judgment was wrong. This wasn't very often.

So, he starts with Hitler, and ends up with Sir Alec Douglas Home. Between come dictators, like Mussolini, saints like Gandhi, lovers like Magda Lupescu, intellectuals like Leon Blum, giants like Churchill, a mayor called Fiorillo, an emperor named Haile Selassie, and a dropout abbreviated to Mr. K. He knew about them all even if he didn't meet them all.

And therein lies his secret. Even

if he didn't meet them, it is hard to believe because he has obviously

FOR THE YOUNG READERS

THE NAUGHTY BOY. A poem by John Keats. Illustrated by Ezra Jack Keats. Viking. 32 pp. \$2.25.

A strange little poem written by Keats (no relation to the artist) to his 15-year-old sister is here given lively, decorative pictures in two-color collage. Some of the pictures have great charm, especially for older children or adults; others seem sacrificed to interest in technique. Nevertheless, the general effect is pleasing. A highly individual gift for any season of the year. All ages.

HIDE AND SEEK FOG. By Alvin Tresselt. Illustrated by Roger Duvoisin. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard. 32 pp. \$2.50.

A companion volume to this author and artist's *White Snow*, *Bright Snow*, this is even more successful in bringing to children the misty feeling of a fog that settled down on a Cape Cod village and transformed it for three days. Young people in coastal towns and villages, or the cities so often blanketed by fog or smog, will find special meaning in the book. Its pictures differ in style from the artist's usual ones. There are misty figures of children and adults moving with grace of a ballet through the fog. There are also brightly-colored scenes indoors by the fire and outdoors when the sun returns. Ages 5-8.

THIS IS IRELAND by M. Sasek. Macmillan. 48 pp. \$2.95.

There are a few spectacular pictures here—along with touristy ones that adults will enjoy, but M. Sasek's eleventh picture guidebook holds less interest for children than some of his others. However, Sasek's many fans will probably welcome it. Ages (hopefully) 5-8.

THE NIGHTINGALE, by Hans Christian Andersen. Translated by Eva Le Gallienne. Illustrated by Nancy Ekholm Burkert. Harper & Row. 48 pp. \$2.95.

This beautiful picture book presents with dignity, and in the manner of Chinese paintings, one of Andersen's most charming and meaningful stories. Especially pertinent in a mechanical age, *The Nightingale* should be cherished by a family and read aloud many times. One of the double-page spreads depicts the jeweled mechanical nightingale in its velvet box. All ages (but enjoyed more after 6 or 7).

TOM TIT TOT. AN OLD ENGLISH FOLK TALE. Illustrated by Evaline Ness. Scribners. 32 pp. \$2.95.

This folktale, with its down-to-earth, country humor, has been a storytelling favorite with a number of librarians. In the present book it is given an elaborate pictorial setting, perhaps overelaborate, and at times somewhat obscure for the type of droll story that it is. Two characters seem to suffer and they are the leading ones—"darter" and "that," the imp or impet whose name "darter" has to discover. In this presentation "that" is hooded; one never sees his changes of en-

pression, his "grinning face of triumph." He does extraordinary things with his long, flexible tail, but at the end flies away on neat little blue wings. The story is told almost exactly as Joseph Jacobs told it, which is the way it should be. Ages 4-5.

SALT: A RUSSIAN TALE. Retold by Harve Zemanek and illustrated by Marget Zemanek. Folio. 32 pp. \$2.95.

In this picture book Ivan the Fool is the one who wins out; he also captured the New York Herald Tribune prize in the picture book group. When Ivan presents a wonderful new taste to the king, he is rewarded by being permitted to marry the princess. A charming and delightful picture book, Salt has an unusual character, "a gloomy giant with an enormous moustache, from which hung a huge pair of mittens drying after the rain." Children will like it and ask for rereadings. Ages 5-8.

Answer to Last Week's Puzzle



Continued from Page 2

phion was well when I left my fever at Malta, I re-ship at Gibraltar, just in the very delightful times at Cannes, where they were ship to Her Majesty.

"After leaving Gib. numeraries for the fleet to have joined them at V of course, were looking for seeing that place. I had got the geography by I planned out little excursion, alas, influenza broke out before our arrival, and on our arrival, immediately patched to Corfu, where quished in quarantine.

Continued from Page 3

the brakes and other a forced by General Moto go into the construction Brian Hancock of Nara ear out of a log—and was the best designed car, at Canada Championship years ago.

Another reason for safety features being in

Continued from Page 5

hance, 170 air miles rates are \$30 a day, m Prelude Lodge, near Y spot more suitable to which I tell about next Hay River outfitter and has tent camps at various

Arctic Circle Cruises luxury fishing cruise on Slave Lake at \$594 for 1 to-Edmonton round trip.

For even more thrill Bear Lake on the edge of is an even bigger lake. There are four lodges offering fine lake trout, (much like our salmon) Arctic regions. An eight including 2,000-mile round Edmonton costs \$45 a Arctic Circle Lodge.

Continued from Page 1

and several officers rig and clambered aboard. boat hosted 96 passenger night, the boats and ra torches and whistles, b drifted apart. With day some of those still in t to safety had been attac

Of two emergency abled by salt water, steady signal.

Capt. Gould never sank his ship, although it surfaced and removed soners, a doctor. The boat spotted them and s

BOOKS and AUTHORS

ANAGRAM ANSWERS

- (1) EMERITUS
- (2) SOLITUDE
- (3) ASTEROID
- (4) MEROPTIL
- (5) CLOTHIER

THIS WEEK

- | | |
|----------|------|
| (1) SURE | PLUS |
| (2) TOIL | " |
| (3) SORT | " |
| (4) FILM | " |
| (5) HILT | " |

Anagram answers

Sick witch

raw-Hill: \$7.50.

mity for capital-acy but out of for their sur-

tronic ground Dr. milar stuff, deal-rest of TV's lead- of outmoded reg- is nonsense, over- the "hidden eco- costs of programs e public, etc. But and he uncovers bones. He docu- is carefully, but on is needed to ison is sick. Just IEL SMITH, The

18.75.

Gutther is his There is no fat on s. In a very few clear picture of a PWE.

ERS

ning face of tri- as extraordinary ng, flexible tail, les away on neat The story is told a Joseph Jacobs he way it should

IAN TALE. Re- Zomach and il- Rargot Zomach, \$2.50, ook Ivan the Fool vins out; he also York Herald Tri- he picture book presents a won- to the king, he is ing permitted to ss. A charming ctured book, Salt character, "a th an enormous which hung a tens drying after n will like it and i. Ages 5-8.

Week's Puzzle



ROMANCE NEVER BLOOMED

Continued from Page 3

phion was well when I left. After my fever at Malta, I rejoined the ship at Gibraltar, just missing all the very delightful times they had at Cannes, where they were guard ship in Her Majesty.

"After leaving Gib. with super-numeraries for the fleet we were to have joined them at Venice, and, of course, were looking forward to seeing that place. I had already got the geography by heart, and planned out little excursions, but, alas, influenza broke out two days before our arrival, and we were, on our arrival, immediately despatched to Corfu, where we languished in quarantine.

"Capt. Halton still affords great amusement — I was walking back with him at Gibraltar from a dance the other day; he said he knew a short cut, which we proceeded to find; we hadn't got very far when we heard the familiar 'Alt, who goes there?' (Gib. simply bristles with sentries.) 'Friend,' said the captain.

"There ain't no friends in Gibraltar," answered the voice.

"But my good man, I am the captain of the man-of-war," etc., etc.

"Can't 'elp that, yer can't pass."

"But, really, my good man, I belong to the Navy, the Royal Navy, I'm a captain."

"Can't 'elp that — there's soldiers, and there's officers and there's 'abitants, but there ain't no friend, and yer'd better go back again."

"We went.

"Mr. Chads won \$120 at Monte Carlo the other day—we had our share, for nobody ever thinks of paying for a cab or boat when they go out with him now. Mr. H's engagement is 'all off'—the blow did not fall 'eavily on him.

"Mr. Story has had his father staying on board.

"Mr. Warrander is the same as ever, only much pleased at the many compliments he has received on the state of the ship.

"I wonder if you will be coming to England in the next two years. Please remember me to Mr. O'Reilly and believe me, yours most sincerely, R. F. Scott.

"PS: The plant died. I was feeling so ill on going to the hospital that I forgot to take it with me. On my return I found it neglected—it died shortly after, precise hour not known."

What is baffling is that Scott did not ask to be remembered to Miss O'Reilly, who, that year of 1881, was in Vancouver, having a whirl and seeing Sarah Bernhardt, and reporting to her mother that after Vancouver, she would indeed find Victoria a dull place.

Boy-Built Cars for Big Races

Continued from Page 3

the brakes and other safety features—are enforced by General Motors. Hundreds of hours go into the construction of racers. One boy, Brian Hancock of Nanaimo, B.C., carved his car out of a log—and won the Toledo Trophy for the best designed car, after winning the Western Canada Championship at Mission City some years ago.

Another reason for insisting on brakes and safety features being in top condition, locally,

is the nature of the "track" — Cloverdale Hill.

"Saanich police could have given each racer a ticket for speeding, some were hitting up to 40 miles per hour!" George Seright told me. "Next year we're going to lower the ramp. Instead of 5 by 16 inches at the start of the hill we'll make it three-and-one-half by 16 inches. Not only ourselves but the boys have learned a lot racing their bugs this year.

"There is nothing goes on in the city during this particular period (around May 24) that in-

volves boys 11 to 15 years of age. They are sort of castaways. We wanted to give these boys something to do that would be of public interest. We're working on next year's race right now and hope to get a record number of entries, not just from Victoria but from points all over Vancouver Island.

With that spirit Vancouver Island, perhaps Victoria, will have a winner some day at Mission City and a crack at the world championship race at Akron, Ohio.

RICH MAN'S ADVENTURES

Continued from Page 3

lance, 170 air miles from Yellowknife where rates are \$30 a day, not including meals, and Prelude Lodge, near Yellowknife, which is a spot more suitable to the Canadian traveller, which I tell about next week. Mervyn Carter, Hay River outfitter and charter plane operator, has tent camps at various spots on the lake.

Arctic Circle Cruises Ltd. offers an eight-day luxury fishing cruise on the east arm of Great Slave Lake at \$284 for the 1,400-mile Edmonton-to-Edmonton round trip.

For even more thrills you can fly to Great Bear Lake on the edge of the Arctic Circle, which is an even bigger lake than Great Slave Lake. There are four lodges on Great Bear Lake, offering fine lake trout, grayling and Arctic char (much like our salmon) fishing and side trips to Arctic regions. An eight-day all expenses trip, including 2,000-mile round-trip charter flight from Edmonton costs \$445 a person (U.S. funds) at Arctic Circle Lodge.

Three lodges operate in the western Arctic itself. If you are prepared to make arrangements early enough you can arrange to harpoon a whale or travel by dogsled across the sea ice and stalk seal at their breathing hole across the snow hummocks, or during the brief Arctic summer you can take part in the less arduous but exciting open water seal hunting.

There are no established facilities for sport hunting of white whale and special arrangements must be made well in advance for the mid-July to late August season.

Hunting parties usually operate in 40-foot boats known as Peterheads. Hunters use two weapons: first an Eskimo-style harpoon to ensure that the animal does not slip when it is killed; and second, a heavy calibre rifle for the coup de grace. Tuktoyaktuk, Whale Cove and Churchill are the whale hunting areas of the N.W.T.

Big game trophy hunters will find a virtually untouched hunting area in the Northwest Territories, much of its hunting potential still un-

known. A new game management area which should provide fabulous hunting has been opened and includes the famed and mysterious Nahanni River country.

Jerry Bricker, who was our host at Frontier Lodge has plans well under way to establish a luxury cruise service down the Mackenzie River for 1,200 miles from its source at Hay River to its mouth at Tuktoyaktuk, well within the Arctic Circle at the edge of the Arctic Ocean.

His plans have been delayed because of the withdrawal of the government ship-building subsidy, but they include a luxury 250-foot cruise ship with a passenger capacity of 112 and a crew of 50 men. Cost of the cruise will be in the neighborhood of \$200 and he hopes to have it started by next year. It will include opportunities for short plane trips to other spots along the way.

That is the rich man's way of seeing the Northwest Territory. Next week we find out what is available for the ordinary Joe.

She Took Part in Spitzbergen Operation

Continued from Page 12

and several officers righted a capsize lifeboat and clambered aboard. Shortly afterward, the boat hosted 36 passengers. During the first lonely night, the boats and rafts maintained contact by torches and whistles, but by morning they had drifted apart. With daylight, each craft rescued some of those still in the water; one man pulled to safety had been attacked by a bearhound.

Of two emergency crystal sets, one was disabled by salt water, but the other emitted a steady signal.

Capt. Gould never saw the submarine that sank his ship, although other survivors reported it surfaced and removed one of the Italian prisoners, a doctor. The same day, a Catalina flying boat spotted them and signalled help was coming.

British destroyers and corvettes later picked them up. Sharks had accounted for many of those missing.

Casualties totalled 332 persons, including 64 crew members.

In four years of war service, Empress of Canada had steamed 202,349 miles, and transported 35,364 troops, plus thousands of civilians, prisoners of war and vital cargo.

Victorians did not learn of her tragic end until a full year later. Although the Italians broadcast news of her sinking at the time, it was not

until February, 1944, that censors released the details.

With the return of peace, CPR officials sought a temporary replacement for the Canada, while her successor was being built. They chose the old company liner Duchess of Richmond, herself a wartime "trooper." Sadly, during annual refit in 1953, she was destroyed by fire. Earlier, the veteran Empress of Russia met a similar fate.

The present Empress of Canada was laid down in 1939, and sailed on her maiden voyage April 24, 1951.

50 YEARS A BANDSMAN

Continued from Page 16

his activities and these include a receipt from the Hawkes Music Company of London, England, for the first cornet he ever bought.

There is also a copy of a letter he wrote on June 9, 1882, describing his journey from Ware in Hertfordshire to Victoria in British Columbia. It is addressed to his English employers, Mr. and Mrs. Waller. Among the new natural phenomena he encountered were icebergs off New-

foundland ("very large and beautiful to see as the sun was shining on them"), mosquitoes ("Can they bite?") and Indians at the railroad depots selling Buffalo horns ("... they cost from 13 to 18 shillings in English money: they call it four to six dollars in Canadian money.")

He marvels at the "electric light" in Winnipeg and the scenery all the way across Canada.

He actually sailed from Liverpool to Montreal on the Labrador of the Dominion Line and from Vancouver to Victoria on the St. Yosemite, which he described as "a paddle-wheel vessel."

The Daily Colonist, Sunday, August 22, 1942—Page 18

THIS WEEK'S ANAGRAM

(1) SURE	PLUS	TIME	EQUALS	???
(2) TOIL	"	DURS	"	"
(3) SORT	"	IDEA	"	"
(4) FILM	"	CURE	"	"
(5) HILT	"	CORRE	"	"

Anagram answers on Page 16



—Bill McGee photo.
FRANKLIN WHITE as Conjurer in *Petrushka* . . .



... and as teacher.
—Robin Clarke photo.

"Ballet may be fine for girls, but no son of mine will ever take that kind of dancing. Men in ballet are nothing but a bunch of sissies!"

This blanket labelling happens almost every time there's any discussion of this form of the dance. Most often it's a father speaking, and he uses the more acceptable term "mimic" to cover what he's really thinking: that all men in ballet are homosexuals.

There was a time when the charge was mostly true. That time is now disappearing.

In England today, and increasingly so elsewhere, the men seen dancing in ballet companies are in the majority as wholly male as the average father who makes the charge above.

What's brought about the change? One factor:

Security.
Today ballet is becoming an art form in which a man with the ability to perform can earn as good a living as in any other—acting, writing, painting, or, if you like, any of the professions.

Authority for this information is a man who should know.

Franklin White, principal character dancer with London's Royal Ballet, has been "in" that field since his ninth birthday—and he's now in his early 40s.

He has watched the picture change with the years from "80 per cent theirs and 20 per cent mine to 20 per cent theirs and 80 per cent mine" today.

Today Mr. White takes leave of absence from the Royal to carry out a special, self-imposed mission. He travels the world (or at least a fair share of it) to teach ballet itself but, more important, audience understanding and appreciation of ballet plus the fact that this is a field for boys and men as well as girls.

Like any art form, he tells us, ballet is narrative. It tells a story. There are no words—but then, great paintings do very well with only a title. Once the narrative idea is grasped, ballet comes to life instead of being "a lot of people leaping about a stage."

Mr. White tells of the qualities that create the narrative—the dancing technique, of course; the settings; the costumes; the mime or pantomime of the performers.

During a six-week course in Victoria this summer, in which he taught ballet itself, mime, character and makeup to large classes Mr. White took time out to expand on his "men in ballet" theme.

For the homosexual, he pointed out, there is no legal place in society. Known, he is shunned, denied employment. This is usually particularly true of the professions.

The arts have always had a reputation for more liberal thinking, and for years ballet in

MEN IN BALLET

by Erith M. Smith

particular offered the only means of livelihood to this group. They could dance. To the producers, choreographers, directors, nothing else mattered. True, in those early days it was not a big living; salaries were not that munificent.

Growth of popularity of ballet brought creation of more and more companies with year-round engagements, and wider sponsorship helped raise the standards of pay.

Years back, the homosexual men came into ballet because there was no other opening for them. Their presence kept other men out. Today, like any other occupation, it's more purely a matter of financial security. The money is good in good companies—so the percentage of "mine to theirs" has reversed.

What disturbs Mr. White greatly about this whole situation is the fact that ballet has a reputation for containing homosexual males which it actually deserves no more than any other occupation.

"As I said, ballet accepted 'known' homosexuals where no other profession or trade would have anything to do with them," he remarks.

"But what of all the 'unknowns'? They can be found everywhere. You'd be surprised at the stage-door Johnnies from the legal, the armed services, the diplomatic and other fields who shower gifts and invitations not on the girls in the company, but on the boys."

Harking back to a ballet as a dance form, Mr. White was asked at what age a child should start lessons, and if it were true that he could take any athlete and create a ballet dancer.

"Eight or nine is the best age," he believes. As for the other, "no child at that age is, of course, a true athlete. For those older, being an athlete means possession of co-ordination and stamina, both essential to the dancer."

Should a ballet dancer, then, take part in sports to develop strength, co-ordination and stamina?

"Only in swimming and fencing to a great degree. In other sports just to a minor degree. Swimming and fencing develop the muscles just as ballet does—they are lengthened instead of becoming bunched. Tennis, for instance, in all right in moderation, but the proper arm stroke for tennis could produce faulty arm movement in ballet."

About muscles Mr. White has become an expert. He knows their possibilities and limitations as do few outside the medical profession. As a

matter of fact, he observes as many surgical operations as he can to further this knowledge.

While teaching, he sometimes gives the impression of being overly-critical.

"That's from personal experience," he explains. "None of this came easily for me. I had to work hard at it. Now I know how things can be done, and more important, how they should not be done. I'm always alert to make sure a student is not making a wrong move that could cause real physical damage."

How did he become involved with ballet himself?

"It started with a birthday-treat train ride," he says.

His father was professor of drawing and painting at the Slade School of Art, London University. His mother was one of Fritz Kreisler's only two English students of the violin.

Mr. White, his two older sisters and younger brother had no formal education. They learned at home—university style. This meant controlled reading, mostly from the classics, and little attention to writing or mathematics.

His sisters, as befitted proper young ladies of good family, went up from the family home at Shoreham in Kent to London, to study ballet with Dame Marie Rambert.

For his ninth birthday treat, Franklin White was allowed to take the train ride into London, too, and went to the studio. Dame Rambert saw in him a boy of the right age to start, and persuaded him to join the classes.

"I'm not quite sure how it worked," he says with a smile now, "but if ballet did nothing else for me it cured the chronic asthma from which I'd always suffered."

Before the outbreak of the Second World War, while still in his teens, Mr. White started to live in a dressing-room of the Mercury Theatre.

At the Mercury he did every job back stage, from dresser to lights. Continuing with ballet, he joined the Ballet Rambert in February, 1939, and the Royal Sadlers Wells Ballet under Ninette de Valois in 1942.

As a teen-ager during the war, he danced, worked at the Mercury, and added a year or so to his age to become an air raid wardens' dispatch rider.

Throughout the war he was kept perpetually busy—even to becoming producer and stage manager of touring companies.

His years with Rambert, Sadlers Wells and the Royal have seen him rise from a company member at 15 a week to principal character dancer widely known for such performances as the Conjurer in *Petrushka* and the wicked fairy in *Sleeping Beauty*.

(To keep the record straight, it must be explained here that character parts like this, like that of the Dame in the English pantomime *Dick Whittington*, are always portrayed by men.)

This year Mr. White's "mission" has kept him away from his wife, son and home in Kent since Good Friday.

To Mr. White ballet is a far cry from leaping about a stage. It's a true art form demanding much of its participants and giving more not only to them but to the audience whose numbers he seeks to increase through appreciation and understanding.